FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

VOLUME 15. 1954

INDEXES

		PAGE
1.	AUTHORS - - - - - - - -	2
2.	SPECIES - - - - - - - -	25
3.	SUBJECT - - - - - - - -	40
4.	GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - - - -	55

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers with "p." prefixed refer to page numbers.

Numbers in **bold type** in the Species, Subject, and Geographical Indexes refer to matter in Sections 3, 7, and 8, and thus form an index to the separate issue of *Forest Products and Utilization Abstracts*.

The Editor would be glad to have any errors brought to his notice

AUTHORS INDEX

AALTIO, E., and Roschier, R. H. 4090
Abe, M., and Yokata, T. 1383
—, Yokota, T., Yasue, M., and Hosaka, H. 1382
Abel 1413
Abrarov, I. Š. 2585
Acatay, A. 471, 3812
Acocks, J. P. H. 1223
Adam, J. 4127
Adam-Gironne, J. 4362
Adams, E. J. 509
Adams, L. 1549
Adams, S. L. *see* Black, R. A.
Addison, G. H., and Henderson, M. R. 299
Aderihin, P. G. 2201
Adkins, B. L. 1929
Adler, E. 897
Adolf Buddenberg G.m.b.H. 740
Adomat, R. 3950
Agermose, K., and Plum, N. M. 3966
Agostini, R. 203
Aguilar, L. *see* Tamesis, F.
Ahmad, K. J. 3549
Ahtarof, B. *see* Stojanov, N.
Aird, P. L., and Stone, E. L. 2730
Akai, S. *see* Nagatomo, I.
Akimovski, R. 3666
Albes 2531
Aldrich, J. W. *see* Stewart, R. E.
Aleem, S. A. 4371
Alešina, A. K. *see* Zonn, S. V.
Alexander, J. B. 741
Alexander, J. H. 3481
Allard, H. A., and Leonard, E. C. 160
Allee, W. C., and Schmidt, K. P. 56
Allegri, E. 3336
Allen, G. S., and Bientjes, W. 3467
Allen, J. C., and Cummings, W. H. 1644
Allen, O. N. *see* Gregory, K. F.
Allen, P. J. 3240
Allen, R. M. 1274
Alliot, H. 1989
Allouard, P. 1421, 3664, 3665
—, and Huguet, L. 1862
Alphen de Veer, E. J. van, and Govers, A. 480
Alten, F., and Doehring, W. 258
Altherr, E. 1646, 2737
Altona, R. E., and Hattingh, E. R. 1478
Alverny, A. d' 2
Alvim, P. de T., and Araujo, W. A. 181
Ambrož, Z. 2222
Améen, W. L.897
Amico, M. d' *see* Messeri, A.
Amidon, G. B. 1673
Amikura, T. *see* Kamei, S.
Amino, Y. *see* Daimon, T.
Amos, G. L. 905, 4300
Ančák, J. 3461
Anciaux, F. 1955
Andersen, H. E. 269
Anderson, A. B. 1785
Anderson, B. G., and Frashour, R. G. 4304
Anderson, E., and Blake, B. B. 2112
Anderson, E. J., and Okimoto, M. 1492
Anderson, H. E. 135
Anderson, M. *see* Thom, R.
Anderson, M. L. 193, 241
Anderson, R. L. 421
Andersson, R. 4282
Andersson, S.-O. 1194
Ando, A., and Hukasaku, T. 224
Andreae, E. 2522
Andreuccetti, E. 1284
Andrews, G. W. 4173
Andrews, S. R. 2512, 3733
Andrievskii, A. I. 721, 1415
Aniansson, G., and Norén, O. 3652
Antoine, R. 1765, 2876
—, and Berg, A. 1416
Antoine, V. 2308
Antonucci, G. 1953
Anvery, S. A. A. 4210
Aoshima, K. 847, 4263
Aoyama, T. *see* Suzuki, Y.
Applequist, M. B. 706
Arany, S. 3539
Araujo, W. A. *see* Alvim, P. de T.
Arbatskaja, H. 481
Archibald, J. F. 2295
Arcihovskaja, N. V. 4051, 4276
Ardikoesoema, R. I. and Soedibja, R. S. 1246, 3907
Ardizio, P. *see* Naves, Y.-R.
Arend, A. G. 3022
Arend, J. L. 397
Arentsens, S. 3446
Arief, O. S. M., and Soesilowidjojo, R. A. 198
Arief, S. M. 4163
—, and Saman, S. M. 3424
Aries, R. S. 3083
Aristeguieta, L. 3286
Armstrong, F. H. 1755, 1899
Arnold, L. K., and Walker, R. E. 4234
Arnold, W. P. *see* Denig, F.
Arnswaldt, H. J. von 1355, 3409
Arsdel, E. P. van, Riker, A. J., and Patton, R. F. 1534
Arsenault, R. W. *see* Young, H. E.
Arthur, A. P., and Coppel, H. C. 474
Asahi, M. 2329
Asakawa, S. *see* Yanagisawa, T.
Asano, I., and Fujii, M. 1972
Asenjo, G. P., and Penna, M. M. 4372
Ashbaugh, F. A. 824
Asplund, A. 897
Asprey, G. F., and Robbins, R. G. 1225
Assmann, E. 2507, 3927
Asunmaa, S. 4020
Atcheson, W. C. 1619
Atkinson, D. J. 444
Atkinson, J. M., and Palley, M. N. 4405
— *see* Roff, J. W.
Aubert, C. C. 2402
Aubréville, A. 1032, 1204, 1247, 1338, 2517, 3550
Aubroyer, A. 1330
Audus, L. J. 1082
Auer, G. *see* Galginaitis, S. V.
Auerbach, S. *see* Park, O.
Aulitzky, H. 3182
Austin, G. T. 4353
Austin, R. C. *see* Youngberg, C. T.
Austin, R. R. 2978
Auxence, E. G. 2101
Avinée, E. 1093
Ayral, P. 3922
Aroud, A. M. *see* Traynard, P.
Aytoun, R. S. C. 1050

BABA, H. *see* Sugiúřa, G.
Baba, K. *see* Matsui, Z.
Babcock and Wilcox Ltd. 4212
Babič, S. 1809
Babogredac, D. 546
Babos, I. 2482, 3540
Back, R. 3930
Backmark, L. 4340
Backus, M. P *see* Tresner, H. D.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik 4253
Badoux, E. 3897
Baechler, R. H. 2968
Bagchee, K. 406, 409, 3754
Bagnaresi, U. *see* Pavari, A.
Baird, A. M. 1086
Baird, P. K. and Schwartz, S. L. 3063, 3069
Baker, G. 4303
Baker, K. F. *see* Roistacher, C. N.
Baker, R. St. B. 1328
Baker, W. J. 3012, 3013
Bakonina, N. A. 1447
Bălănică, T. 3504
Balch, R. E. 457
—, Webb, F. E., and Morris, R. F. 3805
Baldacci, E, *see* Cifferri, R.
Baldwin, H. I. 2700, 3451
—, and Sedlock, E. J. 2560
Baldwin, W. F., and House, H. L. 3226
Ballantyne, S. 3634
Balozet, L. 1113
Bambergs, K., and Knāvina, M. 2865
Banerji, J. 3993
Banks, C. H. 888
Bannan, M. W. 4008
Bánó, I. 2472
Banti, G. 3547
Baptista, M. Martins 3151
Barber, J. C. 1259
Bardinskaja, M. S. *see* Manskaja, S. M.
Bardyšev, I. I. 972
—, and Bardyševa, K. 3103, 3104
—, and Livšic, R. I. 3102
Bardyševa, K. *see* Bardyšev, I.
Barlai, E. 3001
Bärner, J. 2592
Barnes, J. M. 2595
Barnet,, H. L. 412
—, and Staley, J. M. 104

Barret, W. H. G. 2416
Barrett, J. W. 1014
Barrett, L. I. 182
Bart, G. J., and Griswold, C. L. 1524
Barter, G. W. 462
Barthélémy, J. 1554
Bartholomew, W. V., Meyer, J., and Laudelout, H. 2210
Bartlett, G. 280
Barton, L. V. 219
Bartunek, R., and Jancke, W. 927
Basham, J. T. 1463
Basler, H. 2057
Bat'a, M. 2431
Bate, C. B., Peach, F. G., and Rogerson, W. A. 2050
Bate, S. C. 2049
Bate-Smith, E. C. 69
Battaglini, A. *see* Maymone, B.
Batterham, A. *see* Bland, D. E.
Batterson, V. C., and Potts, W. M. 3110
Batty, H., and Lange, W. 3003
Batzer, H. O. *see* Benjamin, D. M.
Bauer, F. 274, 405, 1179, 2917, 3562
Baum, H. 1098
Baumer, M. 1740
Baumgärtel, E. *see* Simon, A.
Baumgartner, A. 15
Bavendamm, W. 1961, 1971
—, and Bellman,, H. 1923
Bawden, F. C. 425
Baxter, B. F. W. *see* Shakeshaft, E. M.
Baylot, J. 1918
Baženov, V. A. 615, 657, 4037, 4052, 4054, 4069
—, and Moskaleva, V. E. 4053
—, Perelygin, L. M., and Semenova, E. A. 4073
—, and Vihrov, V. E. 651
— *see* Ivanov, Ju. M.
— *see* Vanin, S. I.
Bazzigher, G. 2642
Beard, J. S. 3921
Beattie, R. K., and Diller, J. D. 3752
Becher, J. J. *see* Thompson, J. O.
Becker, E. L. *see* Kurth, E. F.
Becker, G. 499, 802, 1981, 2948, 3010
— *see* Theden, G.
Becking, J. H. 1679, 3559, 3565
—, and Sewandono, R. 1683
Beckman, C. H., Kuntz, J. E., and Riker, A. J. 1516
—, Kuntz, J. E., Riker, A. J., and Berbee, J. G. 1518
— *see* Struckmeyer, B. E.
Beckum, W. G. van and Esterer, A. K. 4352
Beckwith, L. C. 2704, 3847
Beda, J. *see* Richard, F.
Beekman, W. B. *et al.* 1854
Beesley, J. 1947, 4168, 4169
— *see* Tack, G. W.
Behr, E., Kuhn, E., and Kempter-Behr, M. 2896
Behr, E. A., Briggs, R. D., and Kaufert, F. H. 658
Beinarts, J. J. *see* Odincov(s), P. N.
Belaja, N. M. 1437
Bell, E. R. *see* Galginaitis, S. V.
Bell, G. E. 327, 796
— *see* Godfrey, G. E.
Bell, P. R. 3291
Bellmann, H. 4218
— *see* Bavendamm, W.
Bellot, F. 1215
—, and Casaseca, B. 2367
Bellucci, V. 3168, 3946
Beltram, V. 1281, 1349
Belyea, H. C. 2722
Bemmel, A. C. V. van 2649
Bena, P. 3980
Benedict, W. V. *see* Offord, H. R.
Benić, R. 745
Benjamin, D. M., Batzer, H. O., and Ewan, H. G. 1569
—, and Underwood, N. B. 1612
Bennett, F. A. 1643, 3572
Bennett, F. D. 461, 464
Bennett, H., and Pearman, R. W. 2091, 2092
Benoit, J. 2015, 4293
—, and Jacquiot, C. 802, 2949
Benson, D. A. *see* Hawboldt, L. S.
Benson, J. L. 1020
Berbee, F. *see* Berbee, J. G.
Berbee, J. G., Berbee, F., and Brener, W. H. 1291
— *see* Beckman, C. H.
Berg, A. *see* Antoine, R.
Berg, H. 1283
Bergek, T. 897
Bergemann, J. 1172
Berghen, C. van den 1213
Bergin, E. G. 2883
Bergmann, W. 71
Bergström, H. 3081
Berkel, A., and Huş, S. 697, 4356
Berlan, E. 1264
Berntsen, C. M. 3569
Bertsch, K. 986
Besson, A. *see* Savard, J.
Betts, H. S. 2800, 3987
Beyerinck, F. H. 3980
Bezačinský, H. *see* Sigotský, F.
Bhat, R. V., and Guha, S. R. D. 903
—, and Gupta, P. R. 4313
—, and Karnik, M. G. 4315
—, and Narendra, S. J. 3043
—, and Virmani, K. C. 2031, 4314
Bhati, A. 3107, 3108
Bhattacharji, S., Mitra, C., and Siddiqui, S. 956
Bibby, K. M. 2440, 2442, 2447, 2454
Bickford, C. A. 2764, 2767, 3948
—, Chapman, R. A., and Caporaso, A.P. 2766
— *see* Holcomb, C. J.
Bielczyk, S. 2023, 4203
Bientjes, W. *see* Allen, G. S.
Biliotti, E. 487
Billek, G. *see* Kratzl, K.
Binder, R. 333
Bindseil 2495
Biraghi, A. 3753
Birch, A. J., Mostyn, K. M. C., and Penfold, A. R. 4387
Bird, F. T. 1607, 3844, 3845
Bisset, N. G. 4375
Biswas, K. 959
Björkman, E. 237, 3002
Björkqvist, K. J., Gustafsson, S., Jörgensen, L. 2048
Black, R. A., Rosen, A. A., and Adams, S. L. 4103
Black, R. L. 1502, 1504
Blagojević, D. 926
Blais, J. R. 2680, 3804
Blake, B. B. *see* Anderson, E.
Blake, S. T. 1143
Bland, D. E., and Batterham, A. 4324
—, Batterham, A., and Cohen, W. E. 2040
—, and Gatley, F. M. 2853, 4089
Blankwaardt, H. F. G. *see* Luitjes, J.
Blenis, H. W. 1015
Bletchly, J. D. 853, 854, 1982
Blew, J. O. *see* Wood, L. W.
Blew, J. O., Jr. 4219
—, and Champion, F. J. 828
Blinks, L. R. 3240
Bloecker, W. E., and Bullard, W. R. 4166
Blomgren, Y. 2610
Bloomfield, C. 2215
Blow, F. E. *see* Rothacher, J. S.
Blyth, A. W. 3677
Blunck, H. 1559, 3813
Bock, F., and Richter, H. 4420
Bodendorf, K., and Eder, H. 961
Boe, K. N. 2340
Boesenberg, H. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Boggess, W. R. 562
Böhm, H. 2688
Böhm, O. 2695
Bolle-Jones, E. W. 3683
Boller, K. H. *see* Norris, C. B.
Bolotin, M. 1671
Bombosch, S. 500
Bond, G. *see* Ferguson, T. P.
Bondeson, V. *see* Smith, N.
Bongini, V. 1510
Booth, F. L. 1838
Booth, G. A. 4394
Bope, F. W. *see* Dines, A. I.
Boquel, G., Kauffmann, J., and Toussaint, P. 1046
Bor, N. L. 2296
Borgo, G. *see* Parra, A.
Borisenko, T. T. 2458
Borja Carbonell, J. 1214
Borkenhagen, E. H. 785
Bormann, F. H. 1182, 1207
Børset, O. 3501, 3876
Bosch, H. 1457
Bosshard, H. H. 1739
— *see* Frey-Wyssling, A.
Bosshard, W. 3939
Bottomley, A. M. *see* Doidge, E. M.
Bottomley, W. *see* King, F. E.
Botvay, K. 3892
Boudru, M. 185
Boudy, M. C. 2120
Boudy, P. 3332, 3333
Boujard, H. 4161
Bourchier, R. J. 3705, 3706, 3731
—, and Kuijt, J. 1484
Boutin, J. 1664
Bouvarel, P. 2281
Bovey, P. 2687
Bowling, P. J. 540
Bowser, W. E. *see* Williams, B. H.
Boyce, J. S. 2593
—, and Wagg, J. W. B. 1497
Boyce, J. S., Jr. 3747
—, and Garren, K. H. 1521
Boyd, J. D. 4241
Boyko, H. 132
Boyle, P., and Doyle, J. 1088
Boynton, D. 3240
Braathe, P. 3531
Brack, C. G. E. *see* Cram, W. H.
Bragée, A. 3670
Bragg, K. K. 386

Bramble, W. C., and Goddard, M. K. 1076
Bramwell, A. G. *see* Cooper, L. G.
Brandt, W. H. 1528
Brandts, T. G. 733
Brasington, J. J. *see* Gaines, E. M.
Brasnett, N. V. 575
Braun, A. C. 3240
Braun, G. 2066
Brauner, L. 3240
Brauns, F. E. *see* Hlava, J. B.
Bray, D. F., and Triplehorn, C. A. 3784
Brayshaw, T. C. 2343
Brecht, W. 2036
Bredelev, N. V. 1427
Breevart, H. W. 2569
Brême *see* Cairaschi, E. A.
Bremekamp, C. E. B. 2322
Brenac, L. 2
Brenan, J. P. M. 1118, 2320
Brener, W. H. *see* Berbee, J. G.
Bretz, T. W., and Morison, D. W. 1517
— *see* Ernst, R. A.
Brierley, J. K. *see* Harley, J. L.
Briggs, D. R. *see* Siminovitch, D.
Briggs, L. H., Jacombs, F. E., and Nicholls, G. A. 2096
Briggs, R. D. *see* Behr, E. A.
Brightwell, B. N. S. 2880
Brimblecombe, A. R. 3009
Bringer, L. 3387
Brink, V. C. 2599
Broadfoot, W. M. 10
Brock, G. R. 1823
Broertjes, C. 1279
Browicz, K. 3300, 3308
Brown, A. H., and Frenkel, A. W. 71
Brown, A. W. A. *see* McDonald, S.
Brown, B. A., and Hansen, H. L. 3352
Brown, C. E. 508
—, and Lindquist, O. H. 482
Brown, C. H. 997
Brown, D. M. 1331
Brown, F. L. 2986
—, and Zabel, R. A. 4235
Brown, G. S. 498
Brown, H. R. 4172
Brown, J. G., and Scandone, T. G. 3714
Brown, J. M. 2479
Brown, J. M. B. 1184, 1185, 1186, 1479
Brown, K. J., and McGovern, J. N. 4326
Brown, T. A. 1905
Brown, W. J. 1687
Browne, F. G. 3994
Browne, F. L. 1896, 2903
Browne, J. E. *see* Foster, R. E.
Browning, B. L., and Bublitz, L. O. 845, 1778, 1787
Brownlie, G. 1087
Brož, J. *see* Sigotský, F.
Brünig, E. 1566
Bruns, H. 3846
Bruun, T. 4117
Bryan, L. W. 2802
Bryant, B. S. 827
Bryant, L. H., Crumpton, J., and Davis, G. R. 3597
Bublitz, L. O. *see* Browning, B. L.
Bublitz, W. *see* Winter, A. G.
Bucher, G. E. 1580
Bucher, H. 4016
Buchholz, E. 4393
Buchli, H. H. R. 452
Buck, H. 447
Buckland, D . C. 2633
—, Molnar, A. C., and Wallis, G. W. 3732
Buckner, C. H. 2711
Buclon, F. 1987
Buell, M. F., and Cantlon, J. E. 1477
Bugała, W. 3338
Bührer, N. E. 4360
Bukała, M., and Kuczyński, H. 3105
Bulard, W. R. *see* Bloecker, W. E.
Bulin, I. *see* Pallay, N.
Buljan, M. 2248
Bundău, I. *see* Cirin, A.
Burbridge, N. T. 3361
Burckhardt 337, 1317
Burgan, J. 344
Burger, H. 2347, 2908, 3362, 3552
Burgers, T. F. 580
Burnett, W. D. *see* Davenport, L. A.
Burnotte, J. L. 2219
—, and Vaessen, W. 2220
Buro, A. 1625
Burrill, W. S. *see* Offord, H. R.
Burris, R. H. 71
Burström, H. 71
Burtt, B. D. 2300
Buszewicz, G. *see* Holmes, G. D.
Butcher, J. W. 509, 510
Butler, C. C. 384
— *see* Timmons, F. L.
Butovitsch, V. 3820
Butra, B. *see* Janiczek, M.
Butyrskiĭ, Ju. N. *see* Nevskiĭ, E. G.
Bykovskiĭ, V. A. 436
Bylterud, A. 3500
Byram, G. M. 3689
Byrnes, N. B. 4211
Bytinski-Salz, H., and Neumark, S. 492

Cadman, W. A. 243, 1373
Cairaschi, E. A., Brême, Harranger, and Kuchly 1605
Čajánek, K. 4308
Calahan, R. C. 2938
Calder, M. G. 3374
Callaham, R. Z. 1068
Callin, G. 2474
Camaito, A. 3168
Camefort, H. 3235
Cameron, D. R. 2134
Campagne, B. B. 3962
Campana, R. J. 1620
Campbell, G. S., and Wright, G. W. 879
Campbell, I. M. 53
Campbell, L. H. 4236
Campbell, R. A. 325, 2558, 3627, 4306
Campbell, R. L. 4186
Campbell, R. N., and French, D. W. 1520
Campbell, R. S. *see* Gaines, E. M.
Campbell, W. A., and Miller, J. H. 1460
Campo-Duplan, M. van 2271
Campredon, J. 621
—, and Villière, A. 4031
Cancio Morenza, G. 1638
Canedo-Argüelles Quintana, E. de 4419
Cannon, W. A. 3350
Canright, J. E. 1096
Cantelo, W. W. 3797
Cantiani, M. 1645
Cantlon, J. E. *see* Buell, M. F.
Capecki, Z. 2708
Caporaso, A. P. *see* Bickford, C. A.
Capuano, E. 2639
Čapurin, F. K. 234
Cardew, J. 2159
Carl, C. M., and Young, H. E. 3858, 3871
Carles, J. 2253
Carlisle, A. 1109
Carlo, L. 1941, 1942
Carlson, C. A. 9
Carlson, F. E. 2164
Carpelan, 2566
Carpenter, C. H., and Leney, L. 606
Carpenter, I. W., and Guard, A. T. 3252
Carrasco, M. M. 3439
Carruthers, W. R., and Farmer, R. H. 700
Carson, G. L. 1641
Carstensen, H. 290
Carter, J. C., and Hoffman, P. F. 1538
Cartwright, J. B., Edwards, D. W., and McMullen, M. J. 849, 4267
Casaseca, B. *see* Bellot, F.
Čaškin, M. I. *see* Hanbekov, I. I.
Casson, P. B. 1002
Castagne, E. 2030
Castillo, A. J. B. 3210
Catrina, I. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
Cavallero, J. B. *see* Whelan, D. E.
Ceballos, G., and Zarco, E. 485
Cecconi, C. A. *see* Pavari, A.
Cecconi, S. 1035
— *see* Malquori, A.
Celjniker, Ju. L. *see* Ivanov, L. A.
Celmer, F. *see* Smith, M. A.
Celulózové a Papiernické Zavody Na Slovensku 2045
Centola, G. 4309
Ceragioli, G. *see* Pancirolli, F.
Cerós, A. P., and Rodríguez Berretta, H. T. 3100
Čermak, F. 1861
Černoga, J. 149
Ceruti, A., and Scurti, J. 3249
Cetner, L. 171
Chabrol, P. 1664
Chaiken, L. E. 199
Chakravarti, R. N., and Chakravarti, S. C. 965
Chalk, L. *see* Lindsay, F. W.
Chambard, P., and Jullien, I. 4370
Chambinaud, M. 313, 1393
Champagne, E. G. 1555, 2618
Champanhet 2555
Champion, F. J. *see* Blew, J. O., Jr.
Champion, H. G. 3167, 3396
Chaney, R. W. 3372
Chapman, A. G. *see* Minckler, L. S.
Chapman, G. L., and Taylor, R. F. 3577
— *see* Wave, H. E.
Chapman, G. W. 42, 1262, 1326, 2158
Chapman, R. A. *see* Bickford, C. A.
Chard, J. S. R. 1135
Chardin, A. 4131

Charters, H. 3687
Chattaway, M. M. 614, 631, 634, 1741, 2820
Chatterjee, A., and Majumdar, S. G. 966
Chatterjee, K. N. 1994
Chatterji, R. N. *see* Raizada, M. B.
Chaturvedi, M. D. 995
—, and Uppal, B. N. 3580
Chaudhry, G. U. 3222
Cheadle, V. I. 1736
Chelvarajan, B. K. 2922
Cheney, D. A. *see* Freeborn, K. L. C.
Chevalier, A. 1204
Chianese, L. 4432
Chiba, S. 2285
Childs, T. W., and Clark, J. W. 3676
Chisholm, R. D. *see* Massey, C. L.
Chittenden, A. E., Morton, D., and Pickering, G. B. 2032
Chitwadgi, S. S. 3422
Chowdhury, K. A. 617, 708
—, and Ghosh, S. S. 1796
Christensen, C. M., and Hodson, A. C. 2266
Christie, J. *see* Hummel, F. C.
Christie, J. M. N. *see* Macdonald, J.
Christopher, J. F. *see* Stover, W. S.
Chudnoff, M. 4292
Chugenji, M. *see* Kitahara, K.
Church, J. W. 4180
Church, T. W., Jr. 2728
Churchill, E. D. 1231
Cianciulli, P. L. 3329
Cifferri, R., and Baldacci, E. 4432
Čikov, Ja. I., and Piir, A. I. 1425
Cirin, A., and Bundäu, I. 3259
Ciumac, G. 3295
—, and Vlase, I. 3431
Clark, F. B. 273, 3538
—, and Liming, F. G. 2510
Clark, J. W. *see* Childs, T. W.
Clark, M. B. 1642
Clausen, V. H. 3014
Clear, T. *see* McKay, R.
Clements, R. W. 1387
— *see* Larson, P. R.
Clifford, H. T. 2448
Clifford, N. 1703
Cobian, J. M. *see* Sanchez Crespo, J. L.
Cocalcu, T. 3503
Cochez, J. 2084
Coffin, E. 4422
Cohen, W. E. *see* Bland, D. E.
— *see* Koeppen, A. von
— *see* Watson, A. J.
Coile, T. S., and Schumacher, F. X. 1652
Cointat, M. 2385, 3120
Cole, L. N., and Craig, B. M. 2109
Colley, R. H. 1948, 4220
Collier, R. D. *see* Koroleff, A.
Collin, E. *see* Manil, G.
Colman, E. A. 2230
Colson, W. I., Jr. *see* Smith, D. B. H., Jr.
Colvill, L. L., and Everts, A. B. 369
Comollo, A. J., and Kiang, A. K. 2114
Compagnie Française des Foyers Turbines 4358
Conesa, G. 2937
Conrad, F. 2067
Conway, E. M., and Schnell, R. L. 1939
Conway, V. M. 2351
Cook, D. B., and Hamilton, L. S. 316
Cookson, I. C. 2272
—, and Pike, K. M. 2273
Cool, B. M. *see* Richards, D. B.
Coomes, T. J., and Islip, H. T. 2111
Cooper, L. G., and Bramwell, A. G. 1273
Cooper, R. W. 2394
Cope, J. B. *see* Hensley, M. M.
Coppel, H. C. 1579
— *see* Arthur, A. P.
— *see* Maw, M. G.
Corbett, E. B., and Entrican, A. R. 4010
Corbett, R. E., and Hanger, W. G. 2106
Cormack, R. G. H. 1203
Corona, E. 173
Corti, R. 168
Cosgrove, J. T. 802, 2965
Costa, E. W. B. da 1966
—, Matters, C. N., and Tamblyn, N. 1962
— *see* Matters, C. N.
Costanino, I. N., and Papara, A. 1543
Costin, A. B. 2387
Cotterell, Sir R. 3774
Cotterill, C. B. *see* King, F. E.
Countryman, C. M. 365
—, and Intorf, P. H. 3688
Couppis, T. A. 3328
Couquet, L.-M. 2076
Courson, G. de 1394
Coutan, Dauplé, and Novel 3437
Covell, M. R. *see* Mount, P.
Cowan, T. A. 3634
Cox, C. E. 51
Cox, D. K. 392, 393, 394
Cox, H. A., and Irvin, D. B. 802
Cox, R. S. 1292
Cozzo, D. 1667
Craet, A. A. M. 1360
Crafts, A. S. 71
Craig, B. M. *see* Cole, L. N.
Craig, D. A. 3136
Craig, H. 3368
Craig, H. M. *see* Foster, R. E.
Craig, J. B. 318
Craig, S. G. 2056
Craighead, F. C., Morris, C. L., and Nelson, J. C. 3746
Cram, W. H., and Brack, C. G. E. 2423
Creighton, J. W., Stump, W. G., and Hutchins, W. F. 790
Creutz, G. 67
Croft, A. R., and Monninger, L. V. 1059
Croix-Vaubois, de la 2904
Cromer, D. A. N. 526, 539
Crooke, M. 2685, 3808
Crosby, D. 3818
Crosby, W. 990
Cross, G. E. 3669
Crossley, D. I. 1180
Crow, G. B. 2018
Cruikshank, J. W. 557, 2747
Crumpton, J. *see* Bryant, L. H.
Cruz, A. C. d' 265
Cuatrecasas, J. 1148, 2313, 2314
Cumming, M. E. P. 2674
Cummings, W. H. 4306
—, and Zarger, T. G. 1674
— *see* Allen, J. C.
Cunningham, B. M. 1805
Cunningham, F. E. 3514, 3535
Cunningham, G. C. 1258
Cunningham, P. H. *see* Randall, A. G.
Ćurčić, S. 877
Curl, E. A. 1519
— *see* Himelick, E. B.
— *see* Zuckerman, B. M.
Curry, W. T. 2923
Curtis, J. T. *see* Gilbert, M. L.
— *see* Tresner, H. D.
Curzon, G. E., and Eisner, H. S. 1925
Cvek, S. 2386
Cvetaeva, I. P., Mukovnikova, M. K., and Nikitin, N. I. 2861
Cvrkal, H. 2113
Czabator, F. *see* Wilcox, H.
Czepek, E. 3021

Dąbrowska, J. *see* Tyszkiewicz, S.
Dacre, J. C. 1762
Dadswell, H. E. *see* Ingle, H. D.
— *see* Wardrop, A. B.
— *see* Watson, A. J.
Daggash, M. 3426
Daimler, K., and Lorenz, V. 1922, 4229, 4230
Daimon, T., and Amino, Y. 922, 923
Dakov, M. P. 2323
Dakshinamurti, K. 3237
Dale, F. A. 2950
Dale, I. R. 1128, 3371
Dalke, P. D. 2428
Dalley, O. T. 2063
Dalziel, J. M. *see* Hutchinson, J.
Dämäceanu, C. E. 3508, 3598
Damjanovič, S. 1575
Damke-Hornburg 3536
Danilina, A. F. *see* Sjavcillo, S. V.
Dannecker, K. 1028
Danyluk, W. *see* Jewesson, R. S.
Darley, E. F., and Wilbur, W. D. 1509
Darwin, W. N. 1411, 1938
Daubenmire, R. 2211
Dauplé *see* Coutan
Dautov, R. K. 287
Davenport, L. A., Switzenberg, D. F., VanEtten, R. C., and Burnett, W. D. 2246
Davey, C. B., and Mader, D. L. 1048
Daviault, L. 1611
David, R. 307, 1300, 1381
Davidson, A. G. 1495
—, and Newell, W. R. 352
— *see* McGinn, W. K.
Davidson, D. F. 1326, 4398
Davidson, R. W. *see* Wagener, W. W.
Davila Olivo, G. 4418
Davis, E. M. 3988, 4307
Davis, G. R. *see* Bryant, L. H.
Davis, J. R. *see* Jensen, R. A.
Davis, P. W., and Grant, G. C. 1678
Dawkins, H. C. 1236, 1361, 3377, 3865
Day, G. M. 166
Day, M. W. 3563
— *see* Panshin, A. J.

Day, W. C., Gottlieb, S., and Pelczar, M. J., Jr. 840
Day, W. R. 350, 520, 357, 3678, 3679, 3854
Debazac, P., Guinochet, M., and Molinier, R. 3395
Deboutteville, C. D. 33
Deetlefs, P. P. du T. 548
Defour, B. 3523
Dehn, U. von 1439
Deitschman, G. H. *see* Limstrom, G. A.
Delany, M. J. 1033
Deleon, D. 1562
Delfine, A. 2366
Dellingshausen, M. van 3454
Delong, W. A. *see* Lutwick, L. E.
Delsaux, R. 202
Demeritt, D. B. 3870
Denig, F., and Arnold, W. P. 4190
Denyer, W. B. G. 415
—, and Riley, C. G. 1946
De'patel, K. V. 2907
Dereser, R. *see* Endres, R.
Derr, H. J., and Mann, W. F. 272
Desch, H. E. 1700
Detroux, L., and Fouarge, J. 437
Detwiler, E. B. 2888
Deutsche Gold- und Silber-Scheideanstalt 4226
Devred, R., and Père, J. 3450
Dhir, R. D. 36
Diannelidis, T. 1737
Diapoulis, C. 958
Díaz Ungría, C. 948
Dibb, J. R. *see* Walsh, G. B.
Dickinson, T. A. 944, 1845
Dickman, I. 3493
Diehl 4248
Diénes, L. 2024
Dieterich, H. 2401
Dietz, A. G. H., and O'Neill, A. J. 4330
Diller, J. D. *see* Beattie, R. K.
Dimitri, M. J. 3276
—, and Milano, V. A. 3275
Dines, A. I., and Bope, F. W. 4368
Djerassi, C., Gorman, M., Nussbaum, A. L., and Reynoso, J. 2103
Djoeber 1009
Dobberstein, H. *see* Müller, O.
Dobbs, C. G. 560
—, and Hinson, W. H. 32
Dobrzański, B., and Wondrausch, J. 3188
— *see* Ziemnicki, S.
Doehring, W. *see* Alten, F.
Dohr, A. W. 2823
Doidge, E. M., Bottomley, A. M., Plank, J. E. van der, and Pauer, G. D. 1488
Dölger, F. W. 1937
Doman, L. S. *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Domański, S. 3730
Domburg, G. E. *see* Sergeeva, V. N.
Dominik, J. 491
Dominik, T., and Nespiak, A. 3347
Doolittle, W. T. 2292
Doorenbos, J. 3364
Doran, W. L. 2461
Dorland, R. M., Leask, R. A., and McKinney, J. W. 4322
Dorman, K. W. *see* Little, E. L., Jr.
Dorsey, C. K., Jewell, F. F., Leach, J. G., and True, R. P. 3745
Dorsey, C. K. *see* Leach, J. G.
Dosen, R. C. *see* Wilde, S. A.
Douglas, E. 585
Douglas, L. C. 3634
Dowden, P. B. 445
—, and Girth, H. B. 506
Downes, K. *see* McMullen, M. J.
Downs, J. A. 3527
Downs, L. E. *see* Fleischer, H. O.
Doyle, J. *see* Boyle, P.
Drees, E. M. 157
Dressler, R. C. *see* Spearin, W. E.
Drooz, A. T. 2712
Drouhin, G. 36
Drow, J. T. 1757
— *see* Wilson, T. R. C.
Duberson, J. H. 582
Duchaufour, P. 1037, 1039, 2204, 3695
—, and Millischer, H. 3385
Dudić, M. 2543, 3594
Duerr, W. A., and Vaux, H. J. 579
Duff, G. H., and Nolan, N. J. 81
Duff, S. R., and Erdtman, H. 4098
Duffield, J. W. 3262
Duffy, E. A. J. 862
Duforest, J. 3411
Dugelay, A. 4396
Duisberg, P. *see* Krochmal, A.
Dulioust, G., and Métro, A. 2916
Dumitriu-Tătăranu, I. 115
—, and Ocskay, S. 1139, 3307
Duncan, C. G. 804
Duncan, D. F. 509
Dunkley, H. L., and Johnston, D. R. 295
Dunlap, M. E. 4171
Dunn, P. M. 3125, 4426
Dunstan, S. *see* Hirst, E. L.
Duplan, F.-P.-E.-S. 2085
Dustan, A. G. 463
Dutt, S. *see* Kathpalia, Y. P.
Duvigneaud, P. 3339

Eades, H. W., and Roff, H. W. 1969
Eames, A. J. 1092, 1133
Eaton, C. B. 509
Eberhard, L. *see* Roudier, A.
Echeverria, I. 3900
Eckel, L. H. 1663
Eckert, L. W. 1958, 1959, 2981
Edamatsu, N., and Ohira, Y. 2877
Eden, J. 4244
Eder, H. *see* Bodendorf, K.
Edlin, H. L. 1025, 3117
Edminster, F. C., and May, R. M. 68
Edwards, D. W. *see* Cartwright, J. B.
Edwards, J. P. 2675, 3008
Edwards, M. V. 2419, pp. 389–96
—, and Pinchin, R. D. 1266
Edwards, N. C. 1839
—, and Kingston, R. S. T. 4038
Eeckhout, L. 4002
Egerton, J. O. 314
Eggler, W. A. 1183
Egli, R. *see* Steinlin, H.
Eglite, A. 1483
Egner, K. 876, 4143, 4197
—, and Sinn, H. 2892
Eguchi, H., and Suzuki, M. 694
Egund, K. F. 798
Ehlers, V. B., and Hill G. A. 4390
Ehrenberg, C. E. 1104
Eidem, P. 561
Eidmann, F. E. 4399
Eisenhauer, G. 1412
Eisenkolb, R. *see* Zentgraf, E.
Eisenmann, E. 882, 2002
Eisner, H. S. *see* Curzon, G. E.
Eklund, R. 334, 3640, 3657, 3659
Elens, A. A. 1606
Ellertsen, B. W., and Lane, P. 1675
Elliott, J. C. 176, 177
Ellwood, E. L. 2847
—, Gottstein, J. W., Kauman, W. G., and Wright, G. W. 3029
—, and Kauman, W. G. 4285
Elmendorf, A. 4343
Elorrieta y Artaza, O. 3142
Elwell, H. M. 385
Ely, H. M. 4338
Em, H. 1217
Emmett, J. A. 4188
Emrovič, B. 541, 1632, 3866
Endersby, H. J. 719, 2878
Endres, R., and Dereser, R. 814
Ene, M. 3838
—, and Parascan, D. 3807
Enescu, V. 3441
—, and Stegăroiu, V. 3479, 3480
Engel, H. 4231
Engelbrecht, L. *see* Mothes, K.
Engelhardt, N. T. 2628
Engelmann, E., and Rauer, E. 702
England, R. F. 4182
Englerth, G. H. *see* Ostrander, M. D.
Englesson, T. 1803, 2869
Enjkova, E. I. *see* Vihrov, V. E.
Enkvist, T. 1766
—, Solin, E., and Maunula, U. 4265
Enslin, P. R. 686
Entrican, A. R. 3139
— *see* Corbett, E. B.
Erdtman, G. 1095
Erdtman, H. 1784
— *see* Duff, S. R.
Ericksen, W. S. 2841, 2928
Ermich, K., and Mergentaler, J. 3913
Ernst, F. 2119
Ernst, R. A., and Bretz, T. W. 1529
Erteld, W. 1655, 2749
Es, 947, 1816
Espil, L. *see* Savard, J.
Esterer, A. K. *see* Beckum, W. G.
Esteve, F. *see* Rigual, A.
Etheridge, D. E. 2629
Ettel, V. 2957
Evanko, A. B. 2615
Evans, E. F. 65
Evans, F. 1208
Evans, J. B. 3165
Evans, J. O. *see* Gardner, J. C. M.
Evans, T. C., and Grushow, G. F. 2503
Evensen, S. E. 2053
Evers, K. 1023
Eversole, K. R. 1362, 3641
Everts, A. B. 370
— *see* Colvill, L. L.
Evrard, C. 3312
Evrard, R. *see* Manil, G.
Evstigneev, B. V. *see* Korčemkin, F. I.
Ewan, H. G. *see* Benjamin, D. M.
Exell, A. W. 2375
Eyre, F. H., and Zillgitt, W. M. 2384

Eyre, V. E. F., Ramsay, D. M., and Jewitt, T. N. 3144
Eyring, H. *see* Lumry, R.

Fagioli, M. *see* Verona, O.
Fahnestock, G. R. 1405, 1467, 1468
Fairbairn, W. A. 3177
Fallis, K. E. 395
Farber, E., and Sciascia, M. 4225
Farkas, T., and Sárkány, J. 3957
Farmer, R. H. *see* Carruthers, W. R.
Farrar, J. L. 3242, 3298
— *see* Logan, K. T.
Farvarger, C. 2321
Fassi, B. 1505
Faulkner, R. 1289
—, and Holmes, G. D. 1287, 1288
Favilli, R. 2445
Fehr, H. 2563
Feierabend, P. 3622, 3623
Fekete, Z. 3923
Feldman, A. *see* Hesmer, H.
Feliciani, A., and Montefiori, R. 3488
Fenaroli, L. 138
Ferda, J. 3684
Ferente, A. 2365
Fergus, C. L. *see* Merek, E. L.
Ferguson, J. H. A. 3909
Ferguson, T. P., and Bond, G. 145
Fernandes, C. Taveira 2316
Fernandez de Cordoba, L. C. 3392
Ferrão, W. P. C. da Fonseca 58
Ferré, Y. de 2269
Ferree, M. J. 2765
Ferreirinha, M. P. 2726, 3992, 4059
Ferrell, W. K. 2344
Fessel, F. 2009, 2898
Fielding, J. M. 74, 113, 3443
Fielding, J. R. 3644
Filičkin, G. L. 1448
Findlay, W. P. K. 1926, 1970
Fine, A. M. *see* Galginaitis, S. V.
Finn, R. F. 1654
— *see* Limstrom, G. A.
Finnis, J. M. 214, 271
Firat, F. 2132
Firbas, F. 2350
Fischer, F. 2283, 2284, 2399, 3254, 3440
Fisher, J. R., and Price, J. E. 2901
Fisher, R. C. 852, 4271
—, Thompson, G. H., and Webb, W. E. pp. 3–12
Flatboe, E. I. 1807
Flatt, H. W. 4155
Fleischer, H. O. 1880, 3019, 4181
—, and Downs, L. E. 2919
—, and Lutz, J. F. 2918
Fletcher, T. L., and Harris, E. E. 2073
Flick, F. J. 2186
Floor, J. 2468
Florenzano, G. *see* Pavari, A.
Floriantschitsch, M. *see* Treiber, E.
Floyd, C. 2519
Fobes, E. W. 1908
Foggie, A. 1666
Folkvard, E. 886
Folweiler, A. D. 2275
Fonseca, J. P. da 1293
Foote, T. K. 2755
Ford Robertson, F. C. pp. 137–9
Forsberg, P. 1865
—, and Thunell, B. 749
Forshell, C. P. 2338
Fosberg, F. R. 1379
Foster, A. T. *see* Foster, R. E.
Foster, D. H. 1779
— *see* Stewart, C. M.
Foster, R. E., Craig, H. M., and Wallis, G. W. 3735
—, and Foster, A. T. 1498
—, Thomas, G. P., and Browne, J. E. 2627
Fouarge, J., Gérard, G., and Sacré, E. 596
—, and Sacré, E. 709
— *see* Detroux, L.
— *see* Louis, J.
Fourchy, P. 1553, 3406
—, and Lemps, F. de 3551
Fourt, D. F. *see* Macdonald, J.
Foury, P. 2123
Fowells, H. A. 227
—, and Schubert, G. H. 3528
Fowler, M. E. 414, 417
Foyster, J. R. 4122
Francini, E. 1178
Francke-Grosmann, H. 489, 3712, 3726, 4274
Franco, F. 576
Franco, J. do Amaral 114
Frank, B. *see* Lassen, L.
Frank, F. 3769
Franklin, G. 4252
Fransson, P. 82
Franz, J. 458
Frappa, C. 1595
Fraser, D. A. 1197
Frashour, R. G. *see* Anderson, B. G.
Freas, A. D., and Selbo, M. L. 4191
Fredrickson, F. T. 509
Free, R. A. 226
Freeborn, K. L. C., and Cheney, D. A. 2936
Freeman, J. A. 851
Freeman, T. N. 50
French, D. W. *see* Campbell, R. N.
Frenkel, A. W. *see* Brown, A. H.
Freudenberg, K. 1769
—, and Hartmann, L. 701
—, Reznik, H., Boesenberg, H., and Rasenack, D. 2850
Frey, D. G. 161, 2378
Frey-Wyssling, A. 696, 1727, 1756
—, and Bosshard, H. H. 2817
Fric, F. 2662
Fridland, V. M. 2216
Friedrich, C. A. 39
Frings, H., and Jumber, J. 3782
Fritts, H. C. 1168
Fröhlich, J. 1354
Frommurze, H. F. 36
Fronius, K. 885, 2017
Frost, K. R. *see* Schwalen, H. C.
Fujibayashi, M., and Kato, S. 340
Fujii, M. *see* Asano, I.
Fujinami, R. *see* Migita, N.
Fujino, K., and Hirota, T. 4189
Fujita, Y. 124
Fukarek, P. 112
Fukuda, N., and Okushiro, S. 516
Fukui, H. 4133
— *see* Hirai, S.
Fukunaga, K. 2733
Fukutomi, T. 2239
Fukuyama, G., Hanzawa, M., and Kawase, K. 678
—, and Satonaka, S. 2082, 2083
Fullaway, D. T. 2613
Fulling, E. H. 3098
Fuqua, M. C. 3072
Furlenmeier, A. *see* Schlittler, E.
Furnival, G. M. 2739
Furukawa, T. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Furusawa, K. 4243
Furuzawa, N. *see* Kondo, T.

Gäbler, H. 2710
Gachot, R. *see* McGrath, K.
Gagalska, J. *see* Pachlewski, R.
Gaines, E. M., Campbell, R. S., and Brasington, J. J. 2533
Gaiser, R. N. 11, 12
—, and Merz, R. W. 2748
Gajić, M. 1164
Galginaitis, S. V., and Bell, E. R. 2837
—, Bell, E. R., Fine, A. M., Auer, G., and Roy, J. 2838
Gallant, N. M. *see* McGrath, K.
Gallego Quero, F., and Martínez Hermosilla, P. 893
Galoux, A. 2206, 2408, 3389, 3928
—, and Reginster, P. 3452
Gambi, G. 3268
Gambrell, F. L. *see* Tashiro, H.
Garavel, L. 3517
Garcia Diaz, E. 275
Gardener, J. A. F. *see* McLean, H.
Gardner, C. A., 129, 1145, 1146, 3314
Gardner, J. C. M., and Evans, J. O. 1593
Garese, P., and Mársico, O. J. 3700
Garratt, G. A. *see* Hunt, G. M.
Garren, K. H. *see* Boyce, J. S. Jr.
Gartz, J. F. 3522
Gaşmet, V. *see* Georgescu, C.
Gatley, F. M. *see* Bland, D. E.
Gaumont, R. 3794
Gauss, R. 469, 490
Gaussen, H. 1132, 1205, 2360, 2361
Gay, F. J. 856
— *see* Ratcliffe, F. N.
Gayle, W. B., and Gilgan, W. W. 2393
Gefahrt, J. 1835
Geiger 2971
George, E. J. 291, 2524
Georgescu, C., and Gaşmet, V. 3720
Georgescu, C. C., and Catrina, I. 3246
—, and Petrescu,M. 3715
—, and Zaharia, E. 3719
Gerard, G. 663, 3981
— *see* Fouarge, J.
Germann, P. J. 2819
Gerngross, O., and Gülbaran, E. 3087, 3088
Gerry, E. 1708, 1709
—, and Kryn, J. M. 2804
Gersdorf, E. 433
Geschwandtner, H. *see* Kollmann, F.
Gesellschaft für Holzimprägnierung und Holzverwertung, M.B.H. 4227
Getchell, W. A., and Young, H. E. 3935
Gewecke, H. 4242
Ghosh, S. S. *see* Chowdhury, K. A.
Gibbons, A. B. 1909
Gibbs, R. D. *see* Towers, G.H. N.
Giertz, H. W. 4311
Gieruszyński, T. 2744
Gilbert, J. M., and Miller, L. W. 505

Gilbert, M. L., and Curtis, J. T. 178
Gilbert, N., Hobbs, I. A., and Sandberg, W. D. 2069
Gilbert, T. J., and McDonnough, J. 748
Gilgan, W. W. *see* Gayle, W. B.
Gilkens, H. 2409
Gilkison, D. N. 1019
Gill, L. S., and Hawksworth, F. G. 3707
Gill, T. 991
Gilles, F. 1847
Gillet, A., and Urlings, J. 1794
Giordano, E. 167
Giordano, G. 3605
— *see* Meunier, G.
Girolami, G. *see* Wilcox, H.
Girth, H. B. *see* Dowden, P. B.
Giurgiu, V. 3885
Gläser, H. 310, 2175, 3609, 3599
Glavač, M. 2264
Glaza, F. S., and Gooch, R. M. 1975
Glover, Sir H. M. 1067, 3127, 3208
Glover, J. and Robinson, P. 1030, 3180
Godai, R. *see* Migita, N.
Goddard, D. R. and Stafford, H. A. 3240
Goddard, M. K. *see* Bramble, W. C.
Godfrey, G. E., and Bell, G. E. 2871
Godman, R. M. 151, 195, 262, 554
—, and Gregory, R. A. 31
Godson, D. H. *see* King, F. E.
Goes, E. da S. Reis 2369
Gogolev, I. N. 2203
Göhre, K. 1054, 2843
Gøhrn, V., Petersen, B. B., and Henriksen, H. A. 3825
Goławski, S. 2835
Golgofskaja, K. Ju. 556
Golland, J. D. *see* Rozsa, J. I.
Gomes, M. R. Marques, and Santos, A. C. dos 2636
Gonet, B. *see* Krzysik, F.
Gonzalez, H. D. 3963
Goo, M. *see* Nakamura, K.
— *see* Satoo, T.
Gooch, R. M. *see* Glaza, F. S.
— *see* Meyer, F. J.
Goodall, D. W. 170
Goode, M. J. 1540
Goodfellow, G. D. 933
Goodwin, R. H. 71
Goonewardene, W. E. S. 399
Goor, A. Y. 1263
Goor, C. P. van 1084
Göransson, R. 3620
Gorbačevskii, V. A. 1430
Gordeev, A. V. 2335
Gordon, L. B. *see* Mirov, N. T.
Gordon, O. B. 2900
Gordon, S. A. 3240
Gordon-Gray, C. G. 2089
Gorman, M. *see* Djerassi, C.
Gorrie, R. M. 3209
—, and Worthington, T. B. 126, 3313
Gösswald, K. 446
Gossweiler, J. 2298
Gothe, H. 406, 2420, 2626
Goto, R., and Kozai, Y. 4149
— *see* Nodzu, R.
Goto, T., and Kadita, S. 4145, 4255
— *see* Motone, N.
Gottlieb, S. *see* Day, W. C.
—, and Pelczar, M. J., Jr. 838
Gottlieb, S. *see* Konetzka, W. A.
Gottstein, J. W. *see* Ellwood, E. L.
Götze, J. 1583
Gove, W. *see* Mount, P.
Govers, A. *see* Alphen de Veer, E. J. van
Govindu, H. C. *see* Rao, T. A.
Graf, F., and Toepel, T. 4137
Graham, K. 1986
—, and Prebble, M. L. 465
Graham,P. H. 2906
Graham, R. D. 4278
Grandjean, A. J., and Soest, J. van 567
— *see* Steinlin, H.
Grandori, R. 2666
Granel de Solignac, L. *see* Quézel, P.
Grangaard, D. H. 4187
Graniczny, S. 3578
Grant, G. C. *see* Davis, P. W.
Grant, J. A. C. 1339
Granum, H. 2026
Gratkowski, H. J. *see* Silen, R. R.
Gratzl, A. 775
Graumann, K. 3780
Gray, R. F. 723
Greaves, C., and Schwartz, H. 4355
Greaves, T. *see* Ratcliffe, F. N.
Greeley, A. W., Wright, K. H., and Pope, R. B. 3933
Greene, G. E. 1034
— *see* Hoover, M. D.
Greenidge, K. H. 1624
Gregory, K. F., and Allen, O. N. 1174
Gregory, R. A. *see* Godman, R. M.
Grehn, J. 2291
Gremmen, J. *see* Vloten, H. van
Grey, H. W. 3980
Griffith, A. L. 1115, 2170
Gripenberg, J. 4096
Grisez, T. J. 3232
Griswold, C. L. 3743
—, and Neiswander, R. B. 1523
— *see* Bart, G. J.
Grivaz, F. 3582
Gröber, H. *see* Küch, W.
Grochowski, J. 1660, 2732, 3867
Grönblom, T., and Suomalainen, E. 1072
Groos, R. 3901
Groschke, F. 501
Grossman, P. 2839
Grossmann, H. 4413
Grossmann, P. U. A. 4184
Groulez, J. 3937
Grove, E. R. 3877
—, Taylor, L. S., and Turner, S. M. 3941
Grove, G. 2058
Gruber, R. *see* Manil, G.
Grugeon, R. *see* Mallinson, R. F. A.
Grujić, Ž. 1698, 2152
Grünig, P. 246
Gruschow, G. F. *see* Evans, T. C.
Guard, A. T. *see* Carpenter, I. W.
Gucci, E. 2309
Gudim, Å. 2571
Guenther, K. W. 3064
Guernsey, F. W. 795
Guerreiro, M. Gomes 2233
Guha, S. R. D. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Guiher, J. K. 1832
Guilkey, P. C. 3940
Guillaume, A. 4270
Guillemain - Gouvernel, J. *see* Jacquiot, C.
Guinaudeau, J. 3468
Guinier, P. 1204, 2129, 3292, 3318
Guinochet, M. *see* Debazac, P.
Gülbaran, E. *see* Gerngross, O.
Günther, H. 3537
Gupta, P. R. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Gurd, J. M. 822
Gusev, V. I., and Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, M. N. 426
Gustafsson, Å. *see* Šimák, M.
Gustafsson, C., Wathén, K., and Saarnio, J. 2860
Gustafsson, N.-E. 3027
Gustafsson, S. *see* Björkqvist, K. J.
Guttenberg, S. 2389, 2502
—, and Reynolds, R. R. 581

Haagen-Smit, A. J. 71
Haarløv, N. 35
—, and Weis-Fogh, T. 2199
Haber, A. 3790
Haden, R. V. 655
Hadert, H. 2959
Hafner, F. 330
Hafner, T. 734, 4154
Hagberg, E., and Tersmeden, C. 4403
Hagberg, N. 2763
Häger, B. O. 4223
Hägglund, E. 2041
—, and Schoenemann, K. 4309
Haglund, A. 3089
Hakkarainen, A. E. 3639
Halbertsmaa, S. J. 3155
Hale, M. E. 169
Hall, F. H. 802
Hall, J. A. 4309
Hall, N., and Johnston, R. D. 125
Hall, O. F. *see* Skok, R. A.
Halley 2781, 3953
Halls, L. K. 2534
—, Southwell, B. L., and Knox, F. E. 378
Hamaguchi, T. 2999
Hamilton, C. D. 91
Hamilton, L. S. *see* Cook, D. B.
Hanbekov, I. I., and Čaškin, M. I. 1378
Handley, W. R. C. 3197
Hanger, M. R. 747
Hanger, W. G. *see* Corbett, R. E.
Hanks, D. P., and Potts, W. M. 3111
Hanna, A. D., and Nicol, J. 3789
Hansbrough, J. R. 2016
Hansen, H. L. *see* Brown, B. A.
— *see* Schoenike, R. E.
Hansen, H. P. 159
Hanson, H. L. 380
Hanson, H. S. 1570
Hansson, O. 4346
Hanzawa, M. *see* Fukuyama, G.
Harada, H. 3471, 4017, 4018
—, and Miyazaki, Y. 2816
Harada, M. 2821
Harada, Y., and Yanagisawa, T. 3457
Haralamb, A. 3432, 3681
Harders-Steinhäuser, M. *see* Jayme, G.
Hardin, J. W. 116
Harding, J. H. 216, 217, 229
Hardy, C. E. 1466
Harkness, B. 297

Harkness, W. D. 3607
Harley, J. L., and Brierley, J. K. 13
—, Brierley, J. K., and McCready, C. C. 3241
Harranger *see* Cairaschi, E. A.
Harrar, E. S. 4295
Harris, E. E. 1772
— *see* Fletcher, T. L.
— *see* Stamm, A. J.
Harris, G. M. 3057
Harris, H. K. 3692, 3693
Harris, J. M. 629
Harris, P. 4129
Harris, W. F. 2353
Harris, W. V. 3011
Harrison, F. A. 3650
Harrison, J. D. B. 3893
Harrison, S. G. 3589
Hart, A. C. 3521
Hart, G. 1892
Hart, J. S., and Strapp, R. K. 912
Hart, M. 1879
Härtel, O. *see* Wacek, A. von
Hartford, W. C. 914
Hartley, C. 4269
Hartman, L. A. 4125
Hartmann, F. 3176
Hartmann, F. K. 2175
Hartmann, L. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Hartmann-Dick, U. 2832
Hartmann-Fahnenbrock, M. *see* Liese, W.
Hartree, E. F. *see* Hill, R.
Harvey, L. J. *see* Stewart, C. M.
Hasan, S. M. 2630
Hase, W. 2160
Hasegawa, M., and Furukawa, T. 3359
—, and Shirato, T. 1791, 3238
— *see* Hattori, S.
Hasegawa, S. *see* Nakamura, K.
Hašek, J. 507, 2673
Haselhuhn 2774
Hashimoto, N., Shihara, I., and Ishikawa, S. 3473
Hashimoto, Y. *see* Migita, N.
Haskell, T. 3590
Hasuo, Y. 9567
Hata, K. 4329
—, and Sogo, M. 3052, 4100, 4101
Hatano, K. 83, 85, 2251
—, and Kano, T. 2250, 2438
Hatch, A. B. *see* Wallace, W. R.
Hattersley, J. G. 235
Hattingh, E. R. *see* Altona, R. E.
Hattori, S., and Siroya, T. 84
—, Yoshida, S., and Hasegawa, M. 3236
Hauan, S. 3053
Hauke - Pacewiczowa, T. *see* Ziemięcka, J.
Hausbrandt, L. 4009
Hawboldt, L. S. 1622, 1623
—, and Benson, D. A. 2190
Hawksworth, F. G. 1535
— *see* Gill, L. S.
Hawley, N. R. 266, 555
Hayashi, S., and Shimoide, A. 23
Haycock, A. H. 4135
Hebb, E. A. 3354
Hebbs, L. G. S. 3042
Hedley, M. T. 1388
Heesterman, J. E. *see* Hulster, I. A. de
Heikinheimo, O. 2508, 2511
Heikkerö, T. E. 583
Heiks, R. E. 2952
Heikurainen, L. 3187
Heimpel, A. M. 512
Heinrichs, J. F. 4057
Heinstedt, D. 256
Heinze, P. H. *see* Pentzer, W. T.
Heisel, P., and Müller, E. 1919, 1920
Hellefors Bruks Aktiebolag 4341
Helmers, A. E. *see* Palpant, E. H.
Hemming, H. G. *see* Jefferys, E. G.
Hemming, J. W. *see* Nordin, V. J.
Hempel, K. 4194
Henderson, F. Y. 1702
Henderson, M. R. *see* Addison, G. H.
Hennebo, D., and Illner, K. 1370
Hennig, R. 3711
Henning 2562
Henriksen, H. A., and Jørgensen, E. 3728
— *see* Gøhrn, V.
Henry, B. W. 1617, 3721
Hensley, M. M., and Cope, J. B. 64
Henson, W. R., Stark, R. W., and Wellington, W. G. 3799
Henze, O. 3806
Hepting, G. H., and Roth, E. R. 1532, 3760
—, Roth, E. R., and Luxford, R. F. 2022
Herbignat, A. 3534
—, Septroux, J., and Hout, A. van 283
Hergert, H. L., and Kurth, E. F. 3094
Herman, M. J. 4240
Hermansen, N. K. 3951
Heron, R. J. 515
Herrick, A. M. 1864, 4306
Herzig, J. 647
Herzner, R. A. 832
Heske, F. 3143
Hesmer, H., and Feldmann, A. 3214
Hespeler, O. 863
Heuell 336
Heusser, C. J. 3373
Hewetson, C. E. 141
Hias, G. 2130
Hierholzer, O. *et al.* 2648
Higaki, R. *see* Migita, N.
Higuchi, T. 2994, 2995, 2997
—, Kawamura, I., and Ishikawa, H. 1771
—, Kawamura, I., Morimoto, I., and Kanda, T. 4094
—, and Kitamura, K. 2996
—, Watanabe, M., and Tamura, H. 4268
— *see* Kawamura, I.
Hildebrand, F. H. 110, 1130, 1131, 3289, 3290
Hiley, W. E. 1240, 2770
Hilf, H. H. 323, 3645
Hill, G. A. *see* Ehlers, V. B.
Hill, L. E. 715
Hill, R., and Hartree, E. F. 71
Hiller, C. H. *see* Pillow M. Y.
Hilli, A. 3588
Hills, E. S. 36
Hills, G. A. 549
Hilton, H. C. 3956
Hilton, R. J. *see* Meller, J. G.
Himelick, E. B., Schein, R. D., and Curl, E. A. 1525
Hinken, E. W. 1828
Hinson, W. H. *see* Dobbs, C. G.
Hinz, W. W. *see* Schwalen, H. C.
Hirai, S. 628, 638, 2834
—, and Fukui, H. 2932
—, Fukui, H., and Shibahara, S. 767
—, and Sato, J. 729, 730
—, Shimizu, T., and Takuwa, N. 4185
Hirata, T. *see* Yoshida, M.
Hirota, T. *see* Fujino, K.
Hirst, E. L., and Dunstan, S. 979
Hirst, W. H. *see* Timmons, F. L.
Hlava, J. B., and Brauns, F. E. 688
Ho, T.-H. 608, 609
Hobbs, I. A. *see* Gilbert, N.
Hocking, K. S., Parr, H. C. M., Yeo, D., and Robins, P. A. 2664
—, and Yeo, D. 2663
Hodson, A. C. *see* Christensen, C. M.
Hoerning, C. 3979
Hof, T. 1848
Hoffman, P. F. 1515, 1539, 3739
— *see* Carter, J. C.
Hoffmann, D. 4399
Hofman, G. H. B. 1429
Hofman, J. 2545
Hofmann 1345
Holcomb, C. J., and Bickford, C. A. 566
Holdheide, W., and Huber, B. 2812
Hole, F. D. *see* Nygard, I. J.
Holekamp, J. A. 1398
Holenstein, R. *see* Zobrist, L.
Holland, S. 4123
Holmberg, C. V. *see* Jahn, E. C.
Holmes, C. H. 3355
Holmes, G. D. 1280, 1403, 1480, 1481
—, and Buszewicz, G. 1272
—, and Faulkner, R. 1287, 1288
Holmgren, A. 3416
Holopainen, V. 3147, 3965
Holst, H. 4339
Holttum, R. E. 2308
Homann, J. 2055
Honda, N., 1169
—, and Okazaki, M. 3349
Hontoy, J. *see* Istas, J. R.
Hood, F. C. 2603
Hoover, M. D., and Lunt, H. A. 22
—, Olsen, D. F. Jr., and Greene, G. E. 3217
Hori, J. 2239
Hori, T. 2239
Horiike, K. *see* Horioka, K.
Horioka, K. 4063
—, and Horiike, K. 4138
—, Horiike, K., and Kato, S. 4083
—, Iwashita, M., and Kato, S. 4152
—, Sugano, M., and Horiike, K. 4148
Horn, A. G. 509
Hornibrook, E. M. *see* Kimmey, J. W.
Horton, L. W. *et al* 4175
Horvat, I. 641
Hosaka, H. *see* Abe, M.
Hosaka, Y. *see* Ito, K.
Hosie, R. C. 1340
Hosoi, M., and Manabe, T. 3911
—, and Yamamoto, K. 3574
Hosoi, T. *see* Migita, N.
Hossfield, R. L. 509
Hotta, Y., and Maezawa, K. 3859
Houba, A. 2727

Hough, J. S. 1614, 1615
Hough, W. S. 1295
House, H. L. *see* Baldwin, W. F.
Hout, A. van *see* Herbignat, A.
Houtzagers, G. *see* Régnier, R.
Houwink, A. L. *see* Roelofsen, P. A.
Howard, F. L. *see* Tarjan, A. C.
Howard, J. O. 484
Howe, R. W., and Oxley, T. A. 44
Howell, W. E. 6
Howes, F. N. 953, 4367
Hoy, J. M. 62
Hrycyk, R. 4128
— *see* Wertz, B.
Hsiung, W.-Y. *see* Spurr, S. H.
Huber, B. 1055
—, and Rouschal, C. 4007
— *see* Holdheide, W.
Hubert, E. E. 410, 1621, 2985
Huckenpahler, B. J. 3570
Hudson, M. S. 2963, 2964
Hueck, K. 3327
Huet, J. *see* Reun, H. C.
Huguet, L. 1013
— *see* Allouard, P.
Huhrjanskaja, T. P. 4021
Huhrjanskiĭ, P. N. 670, 4075
Huikari, O. 1455
Hukasaku, T. *see* Ando, A.
Hukuhara, N. *see* Satoo, T.
Hulster, I. A. de, and Heesterman, J. E. 3980
Humbert, H. 376
Hummel, F. C. 1639, 3560
—, and Christie, J. 2758
Humphreys, F. R. 2102, 4363
Hunt, G. M., and Garratt, G. A. 1913
—, and Snyder, T. E. 870
Hurley, D. E. *see* Ralph, P. M.
Hurpin, B. *see* Regnier, R.
Hursh, C. R., and and Pereira, H. C. 1056
Huş, S. *see* Berkel, A.
Husband, R. M. 3048
Husch, B. 2383
Hussey, N. W. 1613
Husson, R., and Stauder, F. 3823
Hutchins, W. F. *see* Creighton, J. W.
Hutchinson, J., and Dalziel, J. M. 3283
Hutchison, O. K., and Winters, R. K. 2153
Hutson, H. P. W. 1449
Hutton, M., and Winkelmann, H. G. 2126
Huygh, A. *see* Simonart, P.
Huzioka, T., Tabata, T., and Matsumura, N. 2239
Hvamb, G. *see* Skjelmerud, H.
— *see* Skoglund, C.
Hvass, J. 3762
Hygen, G., and Midgaard, E. 3245
Hyler, J. E. 728, 2887, 2897
Hyodo, M. 2466, 2469, 3427, 3513
Hyttinen, A. *see* Schafer, E. R.
Hyun, S. K. 3265

Iba, S. *see* Orlando, A.
Ibbett, W. C. 800
Ichihara, A. *see* Kasei, S.
Ichino, M. *see* Migita, N.
Ignacio Aguilar, J. 2306
Ignatjuk(s), A. G. *see* Odinkov(s), P. N.
Iizuka, H., Tamate, S., Takakuwa, T., and Sato, T. 286
Iizuka, N. 924
Ikeda, T. *see* Iwata, Y.
Ilic, R. 1336
Illner, K. *see* Hennebo, D.
Iloff, P. M., Jr., and Mirov, N. T. 971, 4384
Ilvessalo, Y. 1661, 2738, 3558, 3916, 3917, 3918
Imabashi, Y. 908
Imaizumi, S. 2054, 2846
Inal, S. 2098
Ingle, H. D., and Dadswell, H. E. 610, 1732
Ingold, C. T. 1120
Inokuma, T., Shimaji, K., and Sudo, S. 2814
Inouye, M. 3792, 3830
—, Koizumi, C., and Takai, M. 3828, 3829
Intorf, P. H. *see* Countryman, C. M.
Irmak, A., and Saatçioğlu, F. 3435
Irschick, E. 762
Irvin, D. B. *see* Cox, H. A.
Isačenko, T. I. *see* Sočava, V. B.
Ishi, S. *see* Migita, N.
Ishigami, I. *see* Matsunaga, S.
Ishikawa, H. 4092, 4093
— *see* Higuchi, T.
Ishikawa, S. *see* Hashimoto, N.
Ishizuki, Y. *see* Kitamura, H.
Islip, H. T. *see* Coomes, T. J.
Istas, J. R., and Hontoy, J. 4369
Iterson, G. van 632
Ito, K., and Hosaka, Y. 402
—, and Kobayashi, T. 422
Ito, M. 627
Ivanov, Ju. M. 669, 672, 4040, 4041, 4068, 4072, 4074
—, Baženov, V. A., and Sadovskiĭ, F. F. 673
—, and Panferov, K. V. 2845
—, and Vihrov, V. E. 671
Ivanov, L. A. 2238
—, and Silina, A. A. 2258
—, Silina, A. A., and Celjniker, Ju. L. 2260
—, Silina, A. A., Zhmur [Žmur], D. G., and Tselniker, Yu. [Celjniker, Ju. L.] 2259
Ivory, E. P. 1806
Iwasaki, A. *see* Oda, K.
Iwashita, M. *see* Horioka, K.
Iwata, Y. 3074, 3075
—, *et al* 3074, 3075
—, and Ikeda, T. 3074, 3075
—, Kawakami, H., Takahashi, K., and Yamaguchi, T. 3075
— and Wada, T. 3075

Jablánczy, S. 3405
Jacamon, M. 353, 2192
Jackson, G. 391
Jacobs, M. R. 3425
Jacobsen, H. 2011
Jacobson, G. 381
Jacombs, F. E. *see* Briggs, L. H.
Jacques-Félix, M. 1123
Jacquiot, C. 857, 1965, 1975
—, and Guillemain-Gouvernel, J. 3816
—, and Leaubie, M. 2992
— *see* Benoit, J.
Jagielski, A. 942, 3000
Jahn, E. 2679
—, and Schimitschek, G. 2221
Jahn, E. C. 317
—, Holmberg, C. V., and Schuerch, C. 4081
Jain, J. C. 4025
James, L. M. 3412
James, N. D. G. 244
James, W. O. 71
Jamnicky, J. 479, 1598
Jancke, O. 449
Jancke, W. *see* Bartunek, R.
Janiczek, M., and Butra, B. 2844
Járó, Z. 2481
Jassogne, F. 1397
Javorka, S. 2480
Jay, B. A. 3984
—, and Silvester, F. D. 675
Jayme, G. 4084
—, and Harders-Steinhäuser, M. 622
—, Harders-Steinhäuser, M., and Mohrberg, W. 623, 2034
Jayne, B. A. 1850
Jazewitsch, W. von 558, 559
Jefferies, P. R. 4364
Jefferson, H. H. 1414
Jefferys, E. G., and Hemming, H. G. 1049
Jelitto, K. *see* Jentsch, H.
Jenet, A. 2954
Jennings, S. G. 3949
Jensen, C. F. 3674
Jensen, P. 259
Jensen, R. A., and Davis, J. R. 75
— *see* Schantz-Hansen, T.
Jensen, V., and Petersen, E. J. 3202
Jensen, W. 677
—, and Rinne, P. 3092
Jentzsch, H., and Jelitto, K. 4034
Jewell, F. F. 1526
— *see* Dorsey, C. K.
Jewesson, R. S., and Danyluk, W. 2436
Jewitt, T. N. *see* Eyre, V. E. F.
Jeżewski, M. 1745
Jobling, J. 1311
Jobst, H. 1406, 2573
Joel, D. 789
Johanson, P. E. *see* Siimes, F. E.
Johnson, E. W. 2762
Johnson, F. W. 1010
Johnson, J. W. *see* Stillinger, J. R.
Johnson, K. G. *see* Locke, E. G.
Johnson, W. M. 2536
Johnsson, E. A. *see* Nordenskjold, T.
Johnsson, H. 101
Johnston, D. R. 607, 1729, 2813, 4006
— *see* Dunkley, H. L.
— *see* Hall, N.
Joliffe, W. H. 4401
Joly, R. 1155, 1552
Jonas, G.-Z. 1857
Jones, D. R. 418
Jones, E. W. 2187
Jones, I. 1795, 1907, 4153
Jones, I. E. 2616
Jørgensen, E., and Veijlby, K. 837
— *see* Henriksen, H. A.
Jörgensen, L. *see* Björkqvist, K. J.
Joshi, N. K. *see* Misra, R.
Jovančevič, M. 1277
Jovanovič, J. 1867
Jovanovič, S. 1294

Jover, H. 866
Joyce, P. M. 3924
Juda, W. 2980
Judd, W. W. 2714
Jullien, I. *see* Chambard, P.
Jumber, J. *see* Frings, H.
Junckers Savvaerk 1900
Junghans, W. 1458
Jurd, L. *see* King, F. E.
Juštšuk, E. 1409, 1808
Juta, E. H. P. 1435

Kabeláč, V. *see* Pasák, V.
Kabi, T. *see* Samantarai, B.
Kaburagi, Z. 1188
— *see* Kano, T.
Kac, N. Ja., and Kac, S. V. 2352
Kadambi, K. 3330
Kadita, S., Kato, N., and Takagi, T. 4290
—, Nakato, K., and Namiki, Y. 4044
— *see* Goto, T.
— *see* Motone, N.
— *see* Nakato, K.
Kaeiser, M. 1728
Kajanne, P. 4102
Kajfež, D. 543, 2735
Kaláb, J. 2430
Kalandra, A. 2381
—, Pfeffer, A., Kudler, J., and Kudela, M. 2400
Káldy, J. 2554
Kaliske, G. *see* Winter, H.
Kalniņa, V. K. *see* Odincov(s), P. N.
Kalninjš, A. I. 711, 3595
—, and Ozols, O. G. 4357
—, and Streipa, P. P. 3086
Kalshoven, L. G. E. 443, 2649
Kamei, S., and Amikura, T. 846
Kaminsky, G. 1389
—, and Lünzmann, K. 3630
Kamp, H. J. 467, 1602, 1603, 2696
Kamp, J. 1594
Kanda, T. *see* Higuchi, T.
— *see* Migita, N.
Kangas, E. 61, 1561, 3727, 3822
Kankare, O. 3156
Kano, S. *see* Saito, Y.
Kano, T. 625
— and Hatano, K. 2250, 2438
—, and Kaburagi, Z. 887
Kantola, M. 3642
Kantor, J. 2432, 3469
Karandina, S. N. 233
Karapandžić, Đ. *see* Stanković, S. Č.
Karatekin, N. 36
Karlsson, A. 4347
Karlström, K. J. 4327
Karnik, M. G. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Karol, E. 2193
Karpman, M. I., and Zotov, V. A. 2095
Karpov, V. G. 2488
Karschon, R. 2133, 2602, 3542
—, and Praag, J. van 3341
Kasapligil, B. 174
Kasei, S. 1763
—, and Ichihara, A. 1843, 2899
Kashimura, D., Saito, H., and Kida, S. 2396
Kashiyama, T., Takawashi, K., and Kitamura, K. 1371
Katayama, S. 1016
Kathpalia, Y. P., and Dutt, S. 1789, 1790
Kato, N. *see* Kadita, S.
Kato, S. 3606
—, and Maruyama, M. 332, 3648
— *see* Fujibayashi, M.
— *see* Horioka, K.
Kato, T. *see* Toriumi, H.
Kaufert, F. H. *see* Behr, E. A.
Kauffmann, E. 3146
Kauffmann, J. *see* Boquel, G.
Kaufman, C. M., White, J. B., and Monroe, R. J. 3898
Kauman, W. G. 4286, 4287
— *see* Ellwood, E. L.
Kaushik, R. C. 3421
Kawaguchi, T., and Takiguchi, K. 3215
Kawakami, H. *see* Iwata, Y.
Kawamura, I., and Higuchi, T. 4091
— *see* Higuchi, T.
Kawamura, K. *see* Minami, K.
Kawana, A. *see* Migita, K.
— *see* Shibamoto, T.
Kawase, K. *see* Fukuyama, G.
Kawecki, Z. 1571
Kazmi, M. A. 3095
—, and Siddiqui, I. A. 2074, 3096
Keay, R. W. J. 130, 3283, 3398
Kedare, B S., and Tendolkar, G. S. 703, 2077
Kędzierski, Z. 2477, 3525
Keen, F. P. 3802
Keener, P. D. 1501, 1541
Kegel, K. 4288
Kellicutt, K. Q., Landt, E. F., and Setterholm, V. C. 2065
Kelsey, K. E. and Kingston, R. S. T. 2829
Keltitangas, V. 2779
Kempter-Behr, M. *see* Behr, E.
Keng, H. 1142
Kennard, W. C. *see* McClure, F. A.
Kepšta, D. 1422
Ker, J. W. 257, 2760
Kernan, H. S. 982
Kerr, L. G. 1414, 3634
Kerr, T. W., Jr. 456
Kessl, J., *et al* 3768
Ketchum, B. H. 3240
Keylwerth, R. 604, 1723, 1742, 2005, 2805
—, and Kübler, H. 2012
Khan, M. A. W. 142, 3381
Khan, M. I.-u.-R. 3340, 3394
Kiang, A. K. *see* Comollo, A. J.
Kida, S. *see* Kashimura, D.
Kiefer, O. 2007
Kiellander, C. L. 2280
Kienitz, E., and Polster, H. 2426
Kikuya, A. 3248
Kilpinen, L. 315
Kilroe-Smitz, T. A. 818
Kimber, P. C. 3231
Kimmey, J. W. 2715
—, and Hornibrook, E. M. 2742
King, F. E. 1783
—, and Bottomley, W. 4107
—, Cotterill, C. B., Godson, D. H., Jurd, L., and King, T. J. 1788
—, and King, T. J. 4106
—, King, T. J., and Manning, L. C. 4105
King, H. C. 1032
King, J. F. *see* True, R. P.
King, T. J. *see* King, F. E.
King, W. K. 2912
Kinghorn, J. M. 497
Kingston, R. S. T. 636
— *see* Edwards, N. C.
— *see* Kelsey, K. E.
Kinoshita, N. 1818
Kinzey, B. Y., Jr. 4198
Kirkpatrick, R. E. 3634
Kishen, J. *see* Rehman, M. A.
Kishima, T. *see* Konishi, Y.
Kishimoto, J. *see* Sakata, K.
Kishimoto, S. *see* Sugiúŕa, G.
Kiss, J. *see* Pallay, N.
Kisselev, I. 3613
Kisser, J. 2167, 3294
—, and Serentschy, W. 4005
—, and Steininger, A. 4024
— *see* Tschamler, H.
Kitahara, K. 674, 3060
— and Chugenji, M. 666
— *see* Saito, Y.
Kitamura, H., and Ishizuki, Y. 4042
Kitamura, K. *see* Higuchi, T.
— *see* Kashiyama, T.
Kitao, K. 4320
Kitchingman, G. D. 1235
Kittredge, J. 1060
Kivimaa, E. 714, 736
Kizaki, T. *see* Kobata, H.
Klaehn, F. U. 987, 2311
— and Runquist, E. 2310
Klauditz, W. 594, 681
— *see* Rünger, H. G.
Klein, J. A. 545
— *see* Taylor, R. F.
Kleinert, T. N., and Wurm, P. 3050
Klepac, D. 578, 1636, 2775
Klinkowski, M. *see* Köhler, E.
Klomp, H. 3809
Kloot, N. H. 4337
Kluczycki, K. 4232
Knapp, R., and Linskens, H. F. 2236
Knauss, A. C. 797
Knāvina, M. *see* Bambergs, K.
Knežević, M. 1812, 1813
Knight, R. A. G. 2914
—, Doman, L. S., and Soane, G. E.
Knox, F. E. *see* Halls, L. K.
Knox, G. A. 57
Kobata, H., Kizaki, T., and Watanabe, T. 25
Kobayashi, T. 2068
— *see* Ito, K.
Kobayashi, Y. 2818
Kobendza, R. 3323, 3353
Koch, H. 746
Koczan, S. P. 2868
Koehler, A. *see* Wangaard, F. F.
Koelmeyer, K. O. 3331, 3912
Koeppen, A. von, and Cohen, W. E. 2856, 4319
Kogan, Ju. A. 1431
Kohara, J. 707, 4115
Köhler, A. 3428
Köhler, E., and Klinkowski, M. 3767
Köhler, R. 345
Koizumi, C. *see* Inouye, M.
Kojis, D. D., and Postweiler, R. H. 1822
Kokorev, V. I. 1426
Koljo, B. 1916, 4239
Kollmann, F. 3020, 3056, 4061
—, and Geschwandtner, H. 760
— *see* Weck, J.

Kolotova, L. I. *see* Šorygina, N. N.
Koltay, G. 3321
Kolubajiv, S. 2709
Kommers, W. J. *see* Norris, C. B.
Konda, K. 355
Kondo, M. *see* Shirai, J.
Kondo, T., and Furuzawa, N. 4099
Konetzka, W. A., Pelczar, M. J. Jr., and Gottlieb, S. 839
Konias, H. 2381
Konishi, Y., Kishima, T., and Yamamoto, T. 4048, 4049
— *see* Nishimoto, K.
Konkin, A. A., and Rogovin, Z. A. 4087
Koogler, J. G. 384
Koop 4194
Kopřiva, E. *see* Roupec, J.
Korčemkin, F. I., Žerebov, L. P., and Evstigneev, B. V. 2249
Korczewski, A. O., and Szmit, J. M. 4179
Korenek, J. 296
Koroleff, A. 2342
—, and Collier, R. D. 3650
Korsuň, F. D. 522
Korta, J. 4389
Koščeev, A. L. *see* Mackevič, N. V.
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 118, 2319
Köstler, J. N. 1350, 2380
Kotari, K. 2464
Kotok, E. S. 742
Kotwal, E. K. 1686
Koyama, M. *see* Sasakawa, M.
Kozai, Y. *see* Goto, R.
— *see* Nodzu, R.
Kozdon, P. 1352, 3141
Kozikowski, A., and Niedzielski, L. 3786
Kozlowski, T. T. 2255
Kraemer, J. H. 592
Kraemer, O. 1898
Krahl-Urban, J. 2439
Kramer, P. R. 4306
Kramm, E. 448
Krasuhin, M. N. 2094
Kratky, O. 1781
Kratzl, K. 1768
—, and Billek, G. 690
— *see* Tschamler, H.
Krause, R. L. 4114
Kraut, J. *see* Smith, M. A.
Krébes, G. 2381, 2400
— *see* Sigotský, F.
Krefting, L. W. 438, 1075
—, and Stoeckeler, J. H. 2656
Kreĭcberg, Z. N. *see* Odincov(s), P. N.
Kreutz, W. 284
Krishnan, T. S. S., Verghese, J., and Yeddanapalli, L. M. 974
Krishnaswamy, V. S. 1351, 4397
—, and Mathauda, G. S. 264, 3363
Krochmal, A., Paur, S., and Duisberg, P. 2294
Krog, P. 2149
Królikowski, L. 1316
Kröll, K. 4283
Kröner, K., and Pungs, L. 646
Krstić, M. 3306
Kruckeberg, A. R. 3342
Krüpe, M. 967
Kruydenberg, J. W., and Wils, J. 1912
Kryn, J. M. 1707, 2805, 2811, 3999, 4000
Kryn, J. M. *see* Gerry, E.
Krzandalsky, W. *see* Prey, V.
Krzysik, F. 356, 411
—, and Gonet, B.
Krzyzewski, J. 1945
Kubiěna, W. L. 1044
Kübler, H. *see* Keylwerth, R.
Kubota, S. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Kucera, C. L. 2235
Küch, W., and Gröber, H. 1849
Kuchly *see* Cairaschi, E. A.
Kuczyński, H. 3106
— *see* Bukała, M.
Kudela, M. *see* Kalandra, A.
Kudler, J. *see* Kalandra, A.
Kuenzel, J. G., Poletika, N. V., and McKean, H. B. 2895
Kuenzi, E. W. 4136
Kuffner, E. J. 2884
Kuhle, E. 776, 777
Kuhn, E. *see* Behr, E.
Kuijt, J. 1485, 1486
— *see* Bourchier, R. J.
Kulig, L. 41
Kulp, D. A. 4306
Kumakov, V. A. 2262
Kummer, K. 4194
Künanz, H. 3548
Kunonenko, E. V. *see* Rybalkina, A. V.
Kuntz, E. E. 2966
Kuntz, J. E. *see* Beckman, C. H.
— *see* Struckmeyer, B. E.
Kunz, R. 2349
Kuoch, R. 3415
Kuraoka, Y. 2104
Kurata, T., and Yamada, Y. 2290
Kurimura, T. 3944
Kuroiwa, D. 2239
— *see* Yosida, Z.
Kurotori, S. 4026
Kuroyangi, S. 1793
Kurth, E. F. 2087, 2088
—, and Becker, E. L. 1786
—, and Tokos, G. M. 4366
— *see* Hergert, H. L.
— *see* Smith, J. E.
Kušnirenko, S. V. *see* Tjulin, A. F.
Kužniar, K. 3204
Kvačadze, N. I. *see* Lobodanov, N. S.
Kverno, N. B. *see* Spencer, D. A.
Kydryńska, M. 1997
Kynoch, W. 1701

Labyak, L. F., and Schumacher, F. X. 3573
Lachance, P. E. 3968
Lachaussée, E. 2598, 3832
Lachaussée, M.-E. 3404
Laer, W. von 3930
Lahti, T. 1650
Laidlaw, R. A. 4108
Laing, E. V. 1110
Laitakari, E. 2131, 3322
Lamb, F. B. 3958
Lamb, G. N. 603, 1706, 3998
Lamberton, J. A., and Price, J. R. 963
Lamberts, K. *see* Pungs, L.
Lampio, T. 66
Lamprecht, H. 999, 3402, 3458
Landon, F. H. 2033, 3566
— *see* Thomas, A. V.
Landt, E. F. *see* Kellicutt, K. Q.
Lane, P. H. 2004
— *see* Ellertsen, B. W.
Lane, R. D., and McComb, A. L. 1175
Lang, G. *see* Oberdorfer, E.
Lang, W. *see* Treiber, E.
Langdon, O. G. 2542
Lange, W. *see* Batty, H.
Langlet, O. 1269
Langner, W. 1276, 3255
Lanjouw, J. 1117
Lanquist, K. B. 3492, 3498
Lara, G. A. F. de 36
Larsen, C. M. 1177
Larson, P. R. 305, 2541, 3910
—, and Clements, R. W. 1386
Larsson, G., and Wästlund, G. 2924
Lassen, J. N. 3414
Lassen, L., Lull, H. W., and Frank, B. 1061
Latham, B., 783, 3959
Laubenfels, D. J. de 1091
Laudelout, H. *see* Bartholomew, W. V.
Laure, G. 988
Laurie, M. V. 3
Lauring, E. A. 1957
Laurýn, M. 213
Lavender, D. P. 379
Lavin, F. 294
Lawlor, J. J. 2926
Lawrence, E. P. 3061
Lawrence, R. F. 2226
Lawson, D. I., and Simms, D. L. 1743
Lăzărescu, C. 3258
Lazareva, A. A. *see* Ozol, A. M.
Leach, J. G., and Dorsey, C. K. 1522
— *see* Dorsey, C. K.
Leal, C. G. 1138
Leandru, L. *see* Stegaru, M.
Leask, R. A. *see* Dorland, R. M.
Leaubie, M. *see* Jacquiot, C.
Ledoux, C.-P. 1936
Lee, E. *see* Runte, E.
Lehos, H. 3610
Leibundgut, H. 3367
—, and Marcet, E. 1176
Leischner, G., and Société Anonyme des Ateliers de Sécheron 2000
LeJeune, R. R. 509
— *see* Smereka, E.
Lekander, B. 3819
Leloup, M. 4434
Lemesle, R., and Pichard, Y. 4014
Lemps, F. de *see* Fourchy, P.
Leney, L. *see* Carpenter, C. H.
Lengyel, P. 3046
Lenoir, R. 345
Leonard, E. C. *see* Allard, H. A.
Léonard, J. 1222
Leonard, O. A. 382, 388
Leone, G. 2485
Leopold, B. 4085
Leopold, E. B. 1196
Lepori, L. 488
Lepp, E. 3233
Leroy, J.-F. 137, 611
Leroy, R. 2148
Letourneux, C. 2138
Letsky, B. M. 4160
Leutner, R. *see* Tschamler, H.
Levisohn, I. 146
Levitin, N., and Schwartz, H. 2047
Lewis, A. B. 3166

Lewis, E. A. 4417
Lewis, N. 2570, 2731
Leyendecker, H. 2551
Leyton, L. 1321
Lhota, O. *see* Mařan, B.
Lhotský, J. 2194
Li, H.-L. 105, 1141, 1159, 2297
Lidén, S.-Å. 1410
Liebeneiner, E. 2654
Liégeois, P. 248
Lier, B. 886
Liese, J. 1901, 2640
Liese, W. 1734
—, and Hartmann-Fahnenbrock, M. 1735, 2987
Liiri, O. 780
— *see* Siimes, F. E.
Limaye, V. D. 3033
Liming, F. G. *see* Clark, F. B.
Limstrom, G. A. 2483
—, and Deitschman, G. H. 1353
—, Finn, R. F., and Deitschman, G. H. 1310
Lindahl, R. R., and Lunt, A. L. 2425
Lindberg, K. 3671
Linde, R. J. van der 2525
—, and Meiden, H. A. van der 3682
Lindgren, R. M. 834, 835, 2969
Lindquist, O. H. 3853
— *see* Brown, C. E.
Lindsay, F. W., and Chalk, L. 2830
Lindsay, H. A. 73
Lindsey, A. A. *see* Woodin, H.
Lines, R. 348
Linskens, H. F. *see* Knapp, R.
Linsley, R. K. 36
Linteau, A. 551
Lipka, W. 724, 725
Little, E. L., Jr. 1116, 1134, 2302, 3287
—, and Dorman, K. W. 3297
Little, S., and Moore, E. B. 3420
—, and Somes, H. A. 3702
Little, S., Jr. 377
Liu, T.-S. 106
Livšic, R. I. *see* Bardyšev, I. I.
Ljvov, P., Pastuhova, P., and Višnjakova, A. 1239
Llavat-Cristy, F. *see* McClure, F. A.
Lloyd, A. H. 3649
Lloyd, R. W. 1073
Lobodanov, N. S., and Kvačadze, N. I. 1451
Locke, E. G., and Johnson, K. G. 3969
Lockhart, S. F. M. *see* Macdonald, J. M.
Loetsch, F. 564, 3878, 4399
Löfgren, B. E. 3073
Løfting, E. C. L. 3442
Logan, K. T., and Farrar, J. L. 3545
Logan, W. E. M. 2557
Löhr, E. 78
Lohwag, K. 2268
Lohwasser, W. 3554
Lombardi, G. 768
London, A. *see* Offord, H. R.
Long, H. D. 550
Lonkai, J. 2911
Lordello, L. G. E. *see* Mariconi, F. A. Menezes
Lorenz, R. W., and Spaeth, J. N. 210
Lorenz, V. *see* Daimler, K.
Losee, S. T. B. 572, 3932
Loughborough, W. K. 3018
Louis, J., and Fouarge, J. 595
Love, L. D. 40
Løvengreen, J. A. 3564, 3861
Luca, E. 3840
Ludvigsen, F. P. 3872
Luiten, I. H. 372
Luitjes, J., and Blankwaardt, H. F. H. 3783
Lukács, I. 3084
Luke, R. H. 1472
Lukič, N. 1990
Lukičeva, A. N. *see* Sočava, V. B.
Lull, H. W. 3213
— *see* Lassen, L.
— *see* Palpant, E. H.
Lumry, R., Spikes, J. D., and Eyring, H. 3240
Lumsden, G. Q. 823
Lundberg, J. 3763
Lundberg, S. 3619
Lundén, B. 3656, 3672
Lunt, A. L. *see* Lindahl, R. R.
Lunt, H. A. *see* Hoover, M. D.
Lünzmann, K. 3662
— *see* Kaminsky, G.
Lüthgens, M. 739, 1844
— *see* Sandermann, W.
Lüttgen, C. 2886
Lutwick, L. E., and Delong, W. A. 3192
Lutz, J. F. 1871
— *see* Fleischer, H. O.
Luxford, R. F. 4196, 4199
— and Wood, L. W. 2842
— *see* Hepting, G. H.
Luzu, G. 1664
Lyon, C. J. 1659
Lyon, N. F. 184

Maass, O. 659
Macalpine, R. I. 277
McClay, T. A. 1238, 4177
McClure, F. A. 2117
—, Llavat-Cristy, F., and Kennard, W. C. 3507
McClurkin, D. C. 3890
McColl, B. J. 1436
McComb, A. L. *see* Lane, R. D.
McConkey, T. W. 2759
McCormack, J. F. 523
McCoy-Hill, M. 1434
McCready, C. C. *see* Harley, J. L.
McCulley, R. D. 196
McCullogh, J. M. 439
McDermott, R. E. 2345
Macdonald, J., Fourt, D. F., and Christie, J. M. N. 3429
Macdonald, J. A. B. 1248, 2403, 3561
Macdonald, J. M., and Lockhart, S. F. M. 194
MacDonald, M. D. 4334
MacDonald, S., and Brown, A. W. A. 2244
McDonnough, J. *see* Gilbert, T. J.
McElroy, W. D. and Nason, A. 3240
McGinn, W. K., and Davidson, A. G. 1533
McGovern, J. N., and Simmonds, F. A. 2037
— *see* Brown, K. J.
McGrath, K., Gachot, R., and Gallant, N. M. 2144
MacGregor, J. J. 1692, 587, 590
— *et al.* 2778
—, and Mutch, W. E. S. 2777
Machado, D. Pereira 2462, 2544
McInteer, B. B. 162
McIntosh, D. C. 1401, 4045
McIntosh, R. P. 179
McIntyre, A. C. 2943
Mackay, J. H. 236
MacKay, M. R. 52
McKay, R., and Clear, T. 2717
McKean, H. B. *see* Kuenzel, J. G.
McKenzie, A. W., and Price, J. R. 964
McKenzie, W. M. 799
McKern, H. H. G. *see* Penfold, A. R.
Mackevič, N. V., and Koščeev, A.L. 2546
McKinley, T. W. 1875
McKinney, J. W. *see* Dorland, R. M.
McKnight, J. S., and Putnam, J. A. 2516
MacLaurin, D. J., and Peckham, J. R. 3045
—, Peckham, J. R., and Weber, W. B. 3047
MacLean, H., and Gardener, J. A. F. 2038, 2998, 3026
MacLean, J. D. 816, 2825
McMahon, C. G. 3579
McMillen, J. M. 3023
McMiller, P. R. *see* Nygard, I. J.
McMullen, M. J. 808, 1927, 1983, 1984, 4224
—, and Downes, K. 2013
— *see* Cartwright, J. B.
McNabb, A., and Taylor, W. B. 4047
McNeill, W. M. 2147
McNitt, V. J. 2471
McVean, D. N. 133, 2287
Madas, A. 3122
Mader, D. L. 3196
— *see* Davey, C. B.
Maezawa, K. *see* Hotta, Y.
Magin, R. 569
Magini, E. 2364, 2449
Mahdihassan, S. 49
Maillard, J. *see* Regnier, R.
Maisenhelder, L. C. 1297
Majid, A. 2334
Majumdar, S. G. *see* Chatterjee, A.
Makkonen, O. 322, 3621
Maksik, S. 1282
Maku, T. 4032
Malençon, G., and Marion, J. 1508
Malkin, B. 1074
Mallam, J. C. 1250
Mallinson, R. F. A., and Grugeon, R. 1691
Malmquist, L. 652, 2828
Malquori, A., and Cecconi, S. 2198
Mamada, S. 4064
Manabe, T. *see* Hosoi, M.
Manaresi, A. 1285
Mancini, F. 1045, 3168
Mandel, G. 3836
Manil, G., Collin, E., Evrard, R., Gruber, R., and Martin, L. 3199
Mańka, K. 1512, 2632
Mann, F. G. 1233
Mann, W. F. *see* Derr, H. J.
Manners, J. G. 3751
Manning, L. C. *see* King, F. E.
Manninger, E. 3203
Mannozzi-Torini, L. 3491

Manskaja, S. M. and Bardinskaja, M. S. 683
Mantel, K. 2175
Manton, S. M. 1376
Mapa, A. G. 1852
Mařan, B. 2381
—, and Lhota, O. 7
Marcet, E. *see* Leibundgut, H.
Marchionatto, J. B. 2634
Marckworth, G. D. 4425
Marian, J. E. 2902
Mariani, G. 4432
Mariconi, F. A. Menezes, and Lordello, L. G. E. 2684
Marinković, P. 1500
Marion, J. *see* Malençon, G.
Mark, H. 1776
Markus, R. *see* Tryon, E. H.
Marquardt, H. 2293
Marquis, R. W. 1021
Marra, G. G. 4336
—, and Wilson, J. W. 3065
Marrero, J. *see* Wadsworth, F. H.
Marsden, D. H. 1513
Marsh, E. K. 127
Marshall, A. G. 3061
Marshall, C. 993, 4434
Marshall, E. D. 2807
Mársico, O. J. *see* Garese, P.
Martin, L. *see* Manil, G.
Martin, M. E., and Sherk, D. L. 2046
Martin, P. S. 1224
Martínek, V. 1597, 2702
— *see* Novák, V.
Martinelli, M., Jr. 4306
Martínez, J. B. 803
Martinez, M. 120, 3309, 3310
Martínez Hermosilla, P. *see* Gallego Quero, F.
Maruyama, I., and Neta, K. 3221
—, and Sato, T. 3882
Maruyama, M. 784
— *see* Kato, S.
Marzocca, A. 3277, 3280
— *see* Milano, V. A.
Maselli, V. 2161
Mašinskaja, L. P. 1377
Maslenkov, F. N. 2079
Mason, C. G. W. 855
Mason, D. T. 2162
Mason, H. L. and Stout, P. R. 3240
Massey, C. L., Chisholm, R. D., and Wygant, N. D. 1601, 3826
Masson, J. 1334
Masutani, T. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Mateus, T. J. E. 864
Mathauda, G. S. 2424
— *see* Krishnaswamy, V. S.
Mather, J. R. 1348
Mathewson, J. S. 2019, 4279
— *see* Teesdale, L. V.
Mathiesen, A. 1193, 3243
Mathiesen-Käärik, A. 1963
Matjuk, I. S. 2333, 2487
Matson, E. E. 750
Matsui, Z., and Baba, K. 3862
—, and Moori, K. 3904
—, and Shinohara, H. 3436
—, and Yokoyama, C. 3905
Matsumoto, T. 618, 619, 620, 626, 654, 1459
Matsumoto, Y. *see* Uchida, T.
Matsumura, N. *see* Huzioka, T.
Matsunaga, S., and Ishigami, I. 907
Matters, C. N. 2991
Matters, C. N., Costa, E. W. B. da, and Tamblyn, N. 2990
— *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
Matthews, J. D. 1296, 1303, 3272
Mattson Mårn, L. 2550
Matusz, S. 2746
Matuszkiewicz, W. 172
Maudoux, E. 3423
Maunula, U. *see* Enkvist, T.
Maw, M. G., and Coppel, H. C. 475
Mawby, M. 1761
May, R. H. 2909
May, R. M. *see* Edminster, F. C.
Mayer, K. 1804
Mayer-Wegelin, H. 624, 848, 1647, 1724, 2175
Mayfield, P. B. 4237
Maymone, B., and Battaglini, A. 2115, 3115, 3116
Mazek-Fialla, K. 302
Medvedev(s), N. A. *see* Odincov(s), P. N.
Meek, W. L. *see* Walters, C. S.
Meiden, H. A. van der *see* Linde, R. J. van der
Meigs, P. 36
Melama, N. 591
Melan, H. 4281
Melehov, I. S. 710
Melin, E. 71
—, and Nilsson, H. 1173
Meller, J. G., and Hilton, R. J. 2890
Mello, R. de 1884
Mendonça, F. A. 2376
Menezes Mariconi, F. A. *see* Orlando, A.
Menon, K. D. 3815, 4273
Mentzer, C. *see* Pacheco, H.
Meralla, S. *see* Wacek, A. v.
Merchant, G. *see* Young, H. E.
Merek, E. L., and Fergus, C. L. 3742
Merewether, J. W. T. 691, 692, 1774
Mergen, F. 1301, 2596
—, and Pomeroy, K. B.
Mergentaler, J. *see* Ermich, K.
Merker, E. 3831, 3834, 3835
—, and Sattler, G. 2701
Merrill, E. D. 3304
Merz, R. W. 1653
— *see* Gaiser, R. N.
Messeri, A. 3914, 4023
—, and Amico, M. d' 2867
Metro, A. 2407, 2486
— *see* Dulioust, G.
Metz, L. J. 20
Meunier, G., and Giordano, G. 4432
Meyer 2277
Meyer, F. J., and Gooch, R. M. 1944
Meyer, H. 3764
Meyer, H. A. 1628
Meyer, J. 3239
— *see* Bartholomew, W. V.
Meyer, K. A. 3370
Mezera, A. 2381
Michael, K. 2286
Michálek, J. 2400
Michell, A. S. 2556
Midgaard, E. *see* Hygen, G.
Miettinen, J. K. *see* Virtanen, A. I.
Migita, K., and Kawana, A. 3470
Migita, N., Hosoi, T., and Higaki, R. 919
—, Hosoi, T., and Nakano, J. 917
Migita, N., Kanda, T., and Fujinami, R. 70
—, Nakano, J., and Godai, R. 918
—, Nakano, J., and Hasimoto, Y. 2852
—, Nakano, J., Ichino, M., and Mikawa, H. 2851
—, Nakano, J., Sakai, I., and Ishi, S. 930
—, Nakano, J., and Toroi, T. 929
Miguet, J.-M. 1330, 1664
Mihajlov, I. 532
Mihelčič, F. 2228
Mii, M. 941, 3070
Mikawa, H. 2043, 2044
—, Sato, K., Takasaki, C., and Okada, H. 2042
— *see* Migita, N.
Miklavžič, J. 2157
Mikola, P. 1341, 3343
Mikovnikova, M. K. *see* Cvetaeva, I. P.
Milano, V. A. *see* Dimitri, M. J.
—, and Marzocca, A. 3278
Milbrath, J. A. *see* Torgeson, D. C.
Miletić, Z. 577, 2761
Milević, K. 2650
Miller, A. D. 251, 1367
Miller, C. A. 473
Miller, D. G. 738
Miller, H. 4325
Miller, H. C. L. 3059
Miller, J. H. *see* Campbell, W. A.
Miller, L. E. *see* Whelan, D. E.
Miller, L. W. *see* Gilbert, J. M.
Miller, W. D. 3899
— *see* Slocum, G. K.
Millett, M. A. *see* Mitchell, R. L.
Millett, R. S. 1995, 4204
Milletti, M. *see* Poggi, A. R.
Millischer, H. *see* Duchaufour, P.
Milne-Redhead, E. *see* Turrill, W. B.
Milojkovći, D. T. 1633
Milosavijević, R. 477
Milošević, M. 2529
Milovanović, A. 1870, 1940
Milutina, S. V. *see* Odincov(s), P. N.
Minami, F. 324
Minami, K., and Kawamura, K. 3085, 4359
—*see* Shibamoto, T.
Minami, Y. 1764, 2840
Minckler, L. S. 206, 268, 276, 2506
—, and Chapman, A. G. 3520
—, and Roach, B. A. 1358
Mine, I. 531
Minev, K. 2624, 2625
Minor, C. O., 529, 538, 2723, 2743
Miraboglu, M. 3868
Miranda, F. 3301
Mirish, P. 1819
Mirov, N. T. 970, 4383
—, Iloff, P. M., Jr., and Gordon, L. B. 971, 4384
Misra, R., and Joshi, N. K. 2372
Misson, A. 3082
Mitchell, A. L. 3587
Mitchell, J. A. 2605
Mitchell, R. L., Seborg, R. M., and Millett, M. A. 2866
Mitra, C., Rao, P. N., and Siddiqui, S. 957
— *see* Bhattacharji, S.
Mitrofanova, N. S. 2225
Mitscherlich, G. 3894
—, and Weihe, J. 3417

Mittler, T. E. 45
Miyakawa, S., and Miyamoto, M. 3625
—, Miyamoto, M., and Osaki, I. 3626
Miyake, I., and Sugiura, G. 946, 2081
Miyamoto, M. *see* Miyakawa, S.
Miyazaki, Y. *see* Harada, H.
Mocanu, V. 3624
Mogren, E. W. 3891
Möhle, A. 3930
Mohrberg, W. *see* Jaymes, G.
Molčanov, A. A. 2348, 3617
Molchanov, A. A. *see* Molčanov, A. A.
Moldenke, H. N. 121, 1150
Molina Rodriguez, J. J. 1325
Molinari, E. P. 3279, 3281
Molinier, R. 3380
— *see* Debazac, P.
Møller, C. M., and Nielsen, J. 3564
Möller, T. 726
Mollison, J. E. 1286
Molner, A. C. *see* Buckland, D. C.
Molnár, L., and Morvay, S. 2035
Molotkovskiĭ, G. H., and Molotkovskiĭ, Ju. G. 155
Molotkovskiĭ, Ju. G. *see* Molotkovskiĭ, G. H.
Monninger, L. V. *see* Croft, A. R.
Monroe, R. J. *see* Kaufman, C. M.
Montefiori, R. *see* Feliciani, A.
Montfort, C. 3247
Mony, C. C. 3497
Moor, M. 3390
Moore, C. W. E. 1234
Moore, E. B. *see* Little, S.
Moori, K. *see* Matsui, Z.
Morais, R. 3616
Mörath, E. 2177
Moreau, C., and Moreau, M. 2635
Mori, M. *see* Saito, Y.
— *see* Toriumi, H.
Morimoto, I. *see* Higuchi, T.
Moriondo, F. 3722, 3723
Morishita, G., and Oyama, N. 2460
Morison, D. W. *see* Bretz, T. W.
Morize, S. *see* Savard, J.
Mork, E. 3680
Mörmann, P. 1267
Morofsky, W. F. 3821
Morozov, V. F. 139
Morris, C. L. 3761
— *see* Criaghead, F. C.
Morris, G. H. 3634
Morris, J. E. *see* Scott, I. G.
Morris, R. F. *see* Balch, R. E.
Morris, W. G. 366, 2604
Morrison, F. R. *see* Penfold, A. R.
Morrow, R. R. *see* Stone, E. L.
Morton, D. *see* Chittenden, A. E.
Morvay, S. *see* Molnár, L.
Mosevič, P. I., and Singalevič, M. S. 2586
Moskaleva, V. E. 605, 830, 4046
— *see* Baženov, V. A.
— *see* Vihrov, V. E.
Moss, D. H. *see* Woods, R. P.
Moss, V. D., and Wellner, C. A. 2645
— *see* Offord, H. R.
Mostyn, K. M. C. *see* Birch, A. J.
Mothes, K., and Engelbrecht, L. 79
Motone, N., Goto, T., and Kadita, S. 4146
Mott, D. G. 3814
Motta, M. S. 292
Mottl, J. 2400
Moulds, F. R. 664
Mount, P., Covell, M. R., and Young, H. E. 3887
—, and Gove, W. 3886
Mouton, G. 2607
Mowat, E. L. 263
Mrost, M. 644
Mülder, D. 2175
Muldrew, J. A. 513, 514
Müller, A. 2891
Muller, C. H. 3311
Müller, E. *see* Heisel, P.
Müller, O., and Dobberstein, H. 2848
Müller, R. 404, 1027, 1530
— *see* Schulze, B.
Müller, W. 3777
Müller-Olsen, C., and Simak, M. 3475
Mullins, D. 309
Muñoz, D. *see* Tortorelli, E.
Murai, N. 1066
Muramatsu, Y., Watanabe, T., and Sato, Y. 24
Murphey, W. K. *see* Nearn, W. T.
Murphy, P. W. 34, 1051
Murray, J., and Stanley, B. G. 977
Murray, J. S. 3855, 3856
Muschler, A. F. *see* Wangaard, F. F.
Mušič, A. 254
Musset, O. de Grandcourt de 2163
Mutch, W. E. S. *see* MacGregor, J. J.
Muthana, M. S. *see* Narayan, V. L.
Muto, K. *see* Sato, Y.
Muttoo, O. N. 969
Muzzi, S. 3168
Myers, C. A. *see* Tyron, E. H.

NAGAI, S. *see* Takada, H.
Nagatomo, I., and Akai, S. 4264
Nägeli, W. 2527, 2528, 3576
Nagle, J. P., and Steffen, E. H. 3584, 3585
Nagy, B., Reichart, G., and Ubrizsy, G. 1587
Nair, G. V., Poti, A. N., and Pillay, P. P. 2107
Nairn, L. D. 3250
Nájera y Angulo, F., and Rifé Lamprecht, M. P. 1384
Nakahara, S. 3076
Nakamura, K., Goo, M., and Hasegawa, S. 3477
— *see* Satoo, T.
Nakano, J. *see* Migita, N.
Nakano, T. *see* Tomita, M.
Nakato, K., and Kadita, S. 4036
— *see* Kadita, S.
Nakatsuka, T. 731, 732, 2252, 2864, 4151
Namiki, Y. *see* Kadita, S.
Namura, Z. *see* Satoo, T.
Nano, J. F. 2121
Narayan, V. L., and Muthana, M. S. 3109
Narayanamurti, D., and Prasad, B. N. 3030
—, and Singh, J. 3066
—, and Verma, G. M. 841
Narayanaswami, V., and Rao, R. S. 1149
Narendra, S. J. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Näslund, M. 2168
Nason, A. *see* McElroy, W. D.
Natividade, J. V. 3260
Nautiyal, B. 1557
Naves, Y.-R., and Ardizio, P. 4388
Neal, E. 1199
Nearn, W. T., Norton, N. A., and Murphey, W. K. 2881
Negisi, K., and Satoo, T. 3357, 3358
— *see* Satoo, T.
Nègre, R. 175
Neiswander, R. B. *see* Griswold, C. L.
Nelson, J. C. *see* Craighead, F. C.
Nelson, T. C. 398
Němec, A. 1040
Nespiak, A. *see* Dominik, T.
Nestorović, S. 1369
Neta, K. *see* Maruyama, I.
Neugebauer, W. 3803
Neumann-Spallart, O. 3624
Neumark, S. 4245
— *see* Bytinski-Salz, H.
Neusser, N. 4331
Neves, C. M. Baeta 3223
Nevskiĭ, E. G. 1441
—, and Butyrskiĭ, Ju. N. 2587
Newall, R. J. 1883
Newell, W. R. *see* Davidson, A. G.
Newman, I. V. 2359
Newton, W. 2945
Neybergh, A. G. 976
Nichol, A. A. 180
Nichol, J. 3672
Nicholls, G. A. *see* Briggs, L. H.
Nicod, J. 1202
Nicol, J. *see* Hanna, A. D.
Ničota, B. 2169, 3583
Niedzielski, L. *see* Kozikowski, A.
Nielsen, P. C., and Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M. 2337
Nienstaedt, H., and Olson, J. S. 1161
Niesen, H. 1846
Niga, T. *see* Saito, Y.
Nijveldt, W. 517
Nikitin, N. I. *see* Cvetaeva, I. P.
Nikolovski, T. 1218, 1253
Nilsson, H. *see* Melin, E.
Nilsson-Leissner, G. *see* Whyte, R. O.
Nimmo, M. 1320
— *see* Wood, R. F.
Nishida, K., and Watabe, T. 928
Nishihara, M. *see* Sugano, M.
Nishimoto, K., and Konishi, Y.4254
Nishimura, H. *see* Nukumizu, T.
Nisikado, Y., and Watanabe, K. 3765
Niskanen, E. *see* Siimes, F. E.
Nistor, I. 3902
Nitsch, J. P. 71
Nitto, M., and Tachibana, K. 503, 2706
Nixon, G. D. 3068
Nobles, M. K. 1494
Nodzu, R., Goto, R., and Kozai, Y. 4150
Nohara, Y., and Zinno, Y. 403, 3505, 3506
Nolan, N. J. *see* Duff, G. H.
Nolte, H. W. 2670
Nomoto, N. 2371
Nomura, I. 3945
Nordenskjold, T., and Jonsson, E. A. 2072

Nordin, V. J. 3736
—, Sutton, W., and Heming, J. W. 407
Nordlander, K. J. H. 1853
Nordström, L. 2441
Norén, B. 4062
Norén, O. *see* Aniansson, G.
Normand, D. 1711
Normand, R.-D. *see* Sillons, R.
Noronha, R. C. V. P. 3
Norris, C. B., Boller, K. H., and Voss, A. W. 2927
—, and Kommers, W. J. 2929
Norris, D. M., Jr. 3744
Norton, N. A. *see* Nearn, W. T.
Notini, G., and Vesterberg, R. 2658
Novák, V. 321
—, and Martínek, V. 496
Novel *see* Coutan
Novelli, A. 4391
Nowak, A. 2059, 2060
Noyon, F. 2875
Nukols, L. T. 819
Nukumizu, T., and Nishimura, H. 4379
Nuorteva, P. 455, 1071
Nussbaum, A. L. *see* Djerassi, C.
Nutman, F. J., and Roberts, F. M. 1627
Nye, P. H. 2209
Nygard, I. J., McMiller, P. R., and Hole, F. D. 29
Nylinder, P. 1444, 1754, 1798

O., M. 2561
Oberdorfer, E., and Lang, G. 3369
Obmiński, Z. 2270
O'Brien, H. C. 4258
O'Brien, K. G., Penfold, A. R., and Werner, R. L. 978
Ocskay, S., and Dumitriu-Tătăranu, I. 1139, 3307
Oda, K., and Iwasaki, A. 518
Odincov(s), P. N., and Beinarts, J. J. 3077
—, Kalnina, V. K., and Putniņa, M. E. 3078
—, and Kreĭcberg, Z. N. 4088
—, Medvedev(s), N. A., and Ignatjuk(s), A. G. 4348, 4349, 4350
—, and Milutina, S. V. 4351
Offner, H. 3407
Offord, H. R., Moss, V. D., Benedict, W. V., Swanson, H. E., and London, A. 389
—, Moss, V. D., Quick, C. R., and Burrill, W. S. 390
Ogden, S. A. 4354
Ohara, C. *see* Shirai, J.
Ohira, Y. *see* Edamatsu, N.
Ohlsen, B. 2870
Ohmasa, M. 3200
Ohsaki, R. 1012
Okada, H. *see* Mikawa, H.
Okazaki, M. *see* Honda, N.
Okimoto, M. *see* Anderson, E. J.
Okoličány, D. 188
Oksbjerg, E. 3365, 3685
—, and West-Nielsen, G. 3729
Okushiro, S. *see* Fukuda, N.
Olberg, A. 2175, 3952
Oliveira, A. L. Branquinho d', and Pinementel, A. A. Lopes 2646
Oliveira, A. L. Franco de 2368, 3193, 3195
Olmstead, R. L. 1125
Olofson, Å. 1112
Olsen, D. F. *see* Hoover, M. D.
Olson, C. E., Jr., and Schneider, A. E. 1357
Olson, J. S. *see* Nienstaedt, H.
Olson, W. Z. *see* Selbo, M. L.
O'Neill, A. J. *see* Dietz, A. G. H.
Ono, K. 3360
Oosting, H. J. 3383
Ooyama, N. 3189
Oppenheimer, H. R. 2257
Ordman, D. 3601
Orlando, A., Menezes, F. A. Mariconi, and Iba, S. 3817
Orlicz, T. 1810
Orłoś, H. 2631
Orlov, M. N. 1811
Orlova, E. K. *see* Perelygin, L. M.
Orr-Ewing, A. L. 3263
Orth, R. 1842
Osaki, I. *see* Miyakawa, S.
Osmose Holzimprägnierung und Carl Schmittutz 2001, 2958
Ossowski, L. L. J. 1572
Österreichische Stickstoffwerke Aktiengesellschaft 2955
Ostrander, M. D. 584
—, and Englerth, G. H. 3037
Ostrowski, H. J. 915
— *see* Palm, W. H.
Ott, E. 4309
Ottersland, P. N. 1841
Ottow, A. 1399
Ouellet, C.-E. 3515
Oura, H. 2239
Ovington, J. D. 2212, 2234
Owen, T. H. 3191
Oxley, T. A. *see* Howe, R. W.
Oyama, N. *see* Morishita, G.
Ozol, A. M., and Lazareva, A. A. 2328
Ozols, O. G. *see* Kalninjš, A. I.

Pacheco, H., and Mentzer, C. 4110
Pachlewski, R. 3346
—, and Gagalska, J. 2332
Packman, D. J. 3153
Paclt, J. 3982, 4259, 4298, 4299
Pahr, H. C. M. *see* Hocking, K. S.
Paine, L. A. 2601
Palazzo, F. C. 3168
Palini, A. M. 156
Pallay, N. 3015
—, Bulin, I., and Kiss, J. 4065
Palley, M. N. 1640
— *see* Atkinson, J. M.
Palm, T. 1596
Palm, W. H., and Ostrowski, H. J. 916
Palpant, E. H. 9
— and Lull, H. W. 9
—, Thames, J. L. and Helmers, A. E. 9
Pamay, B. 3541
Pancirolli, F., and Ceragioli, G. 4323
Panferov, K. V. *see* Ivanov, Ju. M.
Panov, A. 1255
Panshin, A. J., Raphael, H. J., and Day, M. W. 320
Panteleev, V. V. 1446
Papara, A. *see* Costantino, I. N.
Parascan, D. *see* Ene, M.
Pardy, A. A. 108, 2301, 3285
Parente, E. 1324, 3568
Parès, Y. 4022
Paris, S. K. *see* Rennerfelt, E.
Park, O., and Auerbach, S. 3229
Parker, J. 1081
Parker, J. T., and Potter, J. A. 2497
Parks, W. H. 1404
Parmalee, P. *see* Petrides, G. A.
Parmelee, G. W. 2379
Parra, A., Borgo, G., and Valdés, F. 873
Parry, M. S. 2406, 3438
Partos, G. 2514
Pasák, V., and Kabeláč, V. 2575
Passarge, H. 2362
Pastuhova, P. *see* Ljov, P.
Patel, G. A. *see* Patel, N. G.
Patel, N. G., and Patel, G. A. 1069
Paterson, J. V. 1888
Patočka, J. 466, 1574
Patric, E. F., and Webb, W. L. 2247
Patrone, G. 2776, 3168, 3925
Patronsky, L. A. 722
Patton, E. A. 3058
Patton, R. F. *see* Arsdel, E. P. van
Pauer, G. D. *see* Doidge, E. M.
Paul, B. H. 1797
Pauley, S. S., and Perry, T. O. 3269
Pauli, O., and Technau, G. 1974
Paulsen, H. A., Jr. 2208
Păun, V. *see* Rubțov, S.
Paur, S. *see* Krochmal, A.
Pavare, B. G. *see* Sergeeva, V. N.
Pavari, A. 3430, 4432
—, Bagnaresi, U., Cecconi, C. A., and Florenzano, G. 2205
— and Piccarolo, G. 4432
Pavić, J. 2873
Pavlov, È. A. 3636
Peace, T. R. 3317, 3758
Peach, F. G. *see* Bate, C. B.
Peake, F. G. G. 861
Pearman, R. W. 2090, 2093
— *see* Bennett, H.
Pease, R. W. *see* Tryon, E. H.
Péchiney, Compagnie de Produits Chimiques et Électrométallurgiques, and Progil 4233
Pechmann, H. von 1759
Pechoutre, M. 3040
Pęcikiewicz, M. 4382
Peck, E. C. 884, 2014, 2939, 4277
Peckham, J. R. *see* MacLaurin, D. J.
Peirse, Sir H. B. 3121
Pejoski, B. 303, 2809, 4380, 4381
Pelczar, M. J., Jr. *see* Day, W. C.
— *see* Gottlieb, S.
— *see* Konetzka, W. A.
Pelíšek, J. 186, 2400, 3198
Penfold, A. R., Morrison, F. R., Willis, J. L., McKern, H. H. G., and Spies, M. C. 4386
— *see* Birch, A. J.
— *see* O'Brien, K. G.
Penna, M. M. *see* Asenjo, G. P.
Pentoney, R. E. 653
Pentzer, W. T., and Heinze, P. H. 3240
Père, J. *see* Devred, R.
Pereira, H. C. 3216
— *see* Hursh, C. R.
Perelygin, L. M. 635
—, and Krjažev, N. A. 4078
—, and Orlova, E. K. 4077
— *see* Raženov, V. A.
Perem, E. 4039

Perfilov, M. A. 1432
Perilä, O. 4104
Perrier de la Bathie, H. 117, 954, 2315, 3399
Perry, L. M. 119
Perry, T. D. 758, 759, 2921, 4139
Perry, T. O. *see* Pauley, S. S.
Pershall, E. E. 1960
Persson, A. 3455
Petelot, A. 4374
Petersen, A. E. 1731
Petersen, B. B. 3824
— *see* Gøhrn, V.
Petersen, E. J. *see* Jensen, V.
Peterson, R. A. 2443
Peterson, S. F. *see* Wilde, S. A.
Petrescu, L. *see* Stanescu, M.
Petrides, G. A., Parmalee, P., and Wood, J. E. 2427
Petrik, C. 1588
Petrini, S. 1676, 3915
Petritschek, K. 1080
Petrov, V. V. 2341
Petrović, L. 1438
Pfeffer, A. 2381
— *see* Kalandra, A.
Pfeiffer, J. R. 597, 2801
Philippis, A. de 3334, 3976
Phillips, P. J. S. 3483
Piccarolo, G. 4432
— *see* Pavari, A.
Picco, D. 2693
Pichard, Y. *see* Lemesle, R.
Pichon, M. 3303
Pickering, G. B. *see* Chittenden, A. E.
Pierce, R. S. 3184
— *see* Wilde, S. A.
Pigott, C. D., and Walters, S. M. 1200
Piir, A. I. *see* Čikov, Ja. I.
Pijl, L. van der 1090
Pike, K. M. *see* Cookson, I. C.
Pilát, A. 3299
Pillai, A. K. 134
Pillay, P. P. *see* Nair, G. V.
Pillow, M. Y. 3034, 4193
—, Terrell, B. Z., and Hiller, C. H. 1733
Pimentel, A. A. Lopes 2720
— *see* Oliveira, A. L. Branquinho d'
Pimlott, D. H. 1556
Pinchin, R. D. 1322
— *see* Edwards, M. V.
Pinösch, D. 3615
Pinto, G. Pereira 3112
Pipan, R. 1668
Piškorić, O. 1278
Piškula, F. 3653
Pissot, H. J. 3138
Place, I. C. M. 1244
Plair, T. B. 552
Plaisance, G. 1664
Plakidas, A. G. 3766
Plank, J. E. van der *see* Doidge, E. M.
Plateau, H. 3129
Plath, 1934, 2889, 4144
Platzer, H. B. 3612, 3628
Playfair, G. A. 1456
Plum, N. M. *see* Agermose, K.
Pobedinsky, A. 2475
Pockberger, J. 3128
Podmore, D. G. *see* Thomas, G. P.
Poggi, A. R., and Milletti, M. 4004
Pokorný, J. 2324
Polanský, B. 2381
Poletika, N. V. *see* Kuenzel, J. G.
Polster, H. *see* Kienitz, E.
Pommeroy, K. B. 968
— *see* Mergen, F.
Ponce, G. 1442
Poncet, A. 2532
Ponomareva, S. I. 2229
Pons, A. 3388
Pöntynen, V. 341
Poole, A. L. 2317
Pope, R. B. *see* Greeley, A. W.
Popescu, I. N. 3462, 3465
Popovič, V. 1869
Portaluppi, S. A. 4431
Porter, R. W. 3062
Postweiler, R. H. *see* Kojis, D. D.
Poti, A. N. *see* Nair, G. V.
Potlaičuk, V. I. 2623
Potter, J. A. *see* Parker, J. T.
Potts, S. M. 1637
— *see* Rothacher, J. S.
Potts, W. M. *see* Batterson, V. C.
— *see* Hanks, D. P.
Potzger, J. E. 163, 164, 2354
Pourtet, J. 1379
—, and Turpin, P. 2538
Powers, G. E. 829
Pozdnjakov, L. K. 2214, 2278, 2279
Praag, J. van *see* Karschon, R.
Prange, G. F. 781
Prasad, B. N. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Prase, W. 1887
Prat, H. 2189
Pratt, W. E. 3016
Pravdin, L. F. *see* Sukačev, V. N.
Prebble, M. L. *see* Graham, K.
Prentice, R. M. 478
Prest, A. R., and Stewart, I. G. 3140
Preston, J. F. 3581
Prey, V., Waldmann, E., and Krzandalsky, W. 3051
Price, J. E. *see* Fisher, J. R.
Price, J. R. *see* Lamberton, J. A.
— *see* McKenzie, A. W.
Priehäuser, G. 1157, 1211
Primault, B. 1658
Probyn, E. H. 1669
Prodan, M. 3926
Progil *see* Péchiney, Compagnie de Produits Chimiques et Électro-metallurgiques
Prokopp, S. 815
Pronin, D. T. *see* Wilde, S. A.
Prosiński, S., and Siwek, K. 3039
Pryor, L. D. 1144
Pschorn-Walcher, H. 2227
Pudden, H. H. C. 1593
Pulle, A. 3288
Pungs, L., and Lamberts, K. 4333
— *see* Kröner, K.
Purcelean, S. 3433, 3434
Puri, G. S. 140
Purushotam, A., and Rana, K. S. 980
—, Sudan, S. K., and Sagar, V. 2967
Putkisto, K. 338, 339, 1408, 1450
Putnam, J. A. *see* McKnight, J. S.
Putniņa, M. E. *see* Odincov(s), P. N.

Qadri, M. A. H. 2659
Quastel, J. H. 3240
Querengässer, F. 1271, 4399
Quézel, P. 3391
Quézel, P., and Granel de Solignac, L. 3386
Quick, C. R. *see* Offord, H. R.

Rabbage, L. H. 821
Radcliffe, B. M. 4067
Radonjić, M. 2734
Rădulescu, T. 3787
Radulovic, S. 1333
Radwański, B. 521
Raizada, M. B. 122, 2318
—, and Chatterji, R. N. 123, 1137
Rajagopalan, S. 4378
Rakos, J. J. 4256
Ralph, P. M., and Hurley, D. E. 1978
Ralston, R. A. 1366, 1407, 2565
Rambo, L. 94
Ramsay, D. M. *see* Eyre, V. E. F.
Ramsbottom, J. 1119
Rana, K. S. *see* Purushotam, A.
Rånby, B. G. 695, 1780
Randall, A. G., and Cunningham, P. H. 3955
Randall, C. A., and Ross, J. D. 3629
Randall, W. E., Jr. 1206
Rao, C. V. 90, 3251
Rao, H. S. 4296
Rao, P. N. *see* Mitra, C.
Rao, R. S. *see* Narayanaswami, V.
Rao, S. N. 3227
Rao, T. A. 1094
—, Govindu, H. C., and Thirumalachar, M. J. 1089
Rao, V. S., and Sirdeshmukh, K. 1097
Raphael, H. J. *see* Panshin, A. J.
Rapraeger, H. A. 536
Raschendorfer, I. 245
Rasenack, D. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Rasmussen, E. F. 3025
Ratcliffe, F. N., Gay, F. J., and Greaves, T. 47
Rauer, E. *see* Engelmann, E.
Raven, M. von 4399
Ravensberg, K. *see* Vreeling, L. H.
Rawlings, G. B. 504, 2242, 2660
Ray, B. R. *see* Thornberry, H. H.
Ray, F. le *see* Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer Français
Raymond, W. D., and Squires, J. A. 2108
—, Squires, J. A., and Ward, J. B. 2110
Recke, S. Graf von der 4399
Rector, W. G. 1694
Redmond, D. R., and Robinson, R. C. 3478
Reece, P. O. 1893
Reed, A. H. 2559
Reed, H. E. 1537
Reeks, W. A. 1608
Reese, E. T. *see* Siu, R. G. H.
Reginster, P. 3453
— *see* Galoux, A.
Régnier, R. 755
— and Houtzagers, G. 4432
—, Hurpin, B., and Maillard, J. 1604
Rehman, M. A. 874
—, and Kishen, J. 788
Rehschuh, D. 3635
Reichart, G. *see* Nagy, B.
Reichert, I. *see* Wahl, I.
Reichert, T. 649, 4056
Reichling, L. 3379

Reid, J. S. 3989
Reĭnas, P. D. 1452
Reinders-Gouwentak, C. A. 613
Reinhart, K. G. 9
Reinhold, F. *see* Rubner, K.
Reĭnikov, I. Ja. *see* Švalbe, K. P.
Reissinger, G. 329
Remezov, N. P. 2202
Renier, H. J. 3335
Rennerfelt, E. 3658, 3701, 3724
—, and Paris, S. K. 2267
Rennie, P. J. 1170, 1171
Rensburg, H. J. van 2537
Rešetov, A. V. 1423, 1424
Rettelbach, B. 1544
Reun, H. C., and Huet, J. 2140
Rey, P. 1664, 2769, 3150
Reynolds, L. 945, 1906
Reynolds, R. R. 1685
— *see* Guttenberg, S.
Reynoso, J. *see* Djerassi, C.
Reznik, H. *see* Freudenberg, K.
Riabinin, S. 1560
Ribaldi, M. 1531, 2647
Ribas, I. *see* Seone, E.
Rich, L. R. 1057
Richard, F. 2195
—, and Beda, J. 2196
Richards, A. P. 820
Richards, D. B. 4266
—, and Cool, B. M. 1825
Richards, M. 1567
Richards, P. W. 3401
Richardson, N. A. 802
Richardson, S. D. 147
Richtar, B. 2451
Richter, A. 1684, 2773
Richter, G. 2699, 2705
Richter, H. 3930
— *see* Bock, F.
Richter, J. 897
Rifé Lamprecht, M. P. *see* Nájera y Angulo, F.
Rigual, A., and Esteve, F. 1154
Riker, A. J. *see* Arsdel, E. P. van
— *see* Beckman, C. H.
— *see* Struckmeyer, B. E.
Riley, C. G. 359
— *see* Denyer, W. B. G.
Rimando, P. R. *see* Santos, T. A.
Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, M. N. *see* Gusev, V. I.
Rinne, P. *see* Jensen, W.
Riordan, L. E. *see* Yeager, L. E.
Ripley, L. B., and Webb, D. von V. 2682
Ripper, W. E. 450
Risi, J. 3611
Rivera, E. R. 3126
Roach, B. A. *see* Minckler, L. S.
Robak, H. 208, 416, 1111, 1268, 3502
Robbins, R. G. *see* Asprey, G. F.
Roberti, D. 2676, 2707
Roberts, C. M., and Young, H. E. 2725
Roberts, F. M. *see* Notman, F. J.
Robertson, A. F. 1313, 3123
Robins, P. A. *see* Hocking, K. S.
Robinson, D. A. 3145
Robinson, D. R. 2606
Robinson, P. 3181
—, and Glover, J. 1030, 3180
Robinson, R. C. *see* Redmond, D. R.
Robinson, W. B. 2657
Robison, J. E. 4257
Rockstroh, H. 4309
Rodríguez Berretta, H. T. *see* Cercós, A. P.
Roe, A. L., and Squillace, A. E. 1680
Roelofsen, P. A., and Houwink, A. L. 1099
Roff, H. W. *see* Eades, H. W.
Roff, J. W., and Atkinson, J. M. 4097
Rogers, L. J. 2398, 2491
Rogers, L. N. *see* Smith, E. D.
Rogerson, W. A. *see* Bate, C. B.
Rogovin, Z. A. *see* Konkin, A. A.
Rohmeder, E. 222, 1346, 2513, 3444
Rodmeder, M. 3261
Röhrig, E. 3697, 3698
Roĭčenko, G. I. 2217
Roistacher, C. N., and Baker, K. F. 4251
Rol, R. 1100, 1379, 2597
Rollet, B. 2139
Romanov, N. T. 1855
Ronde, G. 1052
Roonwal, M. L. 1070, 2692
—, *et al.* 2240
Rosayro, R. A. de 107, 1198, 3397
Roschier, R. H. *see* Aaltio, E.
Rosel, A. 1979
Rosen, A. A. *see* Black, R. A.
Rosenstock, H. A. 255
Ross, D. A. 1582
Ross, J. D. *see* Randall, C. A.
Ross, J. H. 911
Ross, J. K. 3908
Rossmann, F. 3179
Roth, E. R., and Hepting, G. H. 1532, 3760
— *see* Hepting, G. H.
Róth, G. 4423
Roth, L. F. 2619
Rothacher, J. S. 1062
—, Blow, F. E., and Potts, S. M. 1745
Rothé, P.-L. 1682
Rotty, R. 4407
Roudier, A. 1782, 2863
— and Eberhard, L. 2863
Rouleau, J. 4400
Roupec, J., and Kopřiva, E. 530
Rouschal, C. *see* Huber, B.
Roussel, L. 1029, 2188, 3337
Rouzet, L. 2953
Rowe, J. S. 1153
Roy, D. F. 3418, 3448
—, and Schubert, G. H. 3519
— *see* Tackle, D.
Roy, J. *see* Galginaitis, S. V.
Rozsa, J. I., and Golland, J. D. 3234
Rüb, F. 1878, 4202
Rubcov, N. I. 2470
Rubner, K. 3270
—, and Reinhold, F. 1152
Rubtov, S. 3495
—, Topor, D., and Păun, V. 3464
Rudnicki, J. 1270
Rudolf, P. O. 3459
Rüedi, K. 2590
Rummukainen, U. 1591, 3793
Runckel, W. J. 3067
Rünger, H. G., and Klauditz, W. 680
Runkel, R. O. H. 902
—, Schambach, H., and Witt, H. 920
Runkel, R. O. H., and Witt, H. 4112
Runquist, E. *see* Klaehn, F. U.
Runte (Lee), E. 735
Ruth, R. H. 2478
—, and Yoder, R. A. 351
Rybalkina, A. V., and Kononenko, E. V. 2224

S., J. F. 2185, 3173
Saarinen, O. 342
Saarnio, J. *see* Gustafsson, C.
Saatçioglu, F. 211, 3557
— *see* Irmak, A.
Sabet, K. A. 3755, 3756
Sacht, H.-J. 761
Sachtleben, H. 1599
Sacré, E. *see* Fouarge, J.
Sadovskiĭ, F. F. 4070
— *see* Ivanov, Ju. M.
Šafar, J. 1241, 1242
Sagar, V. *see* Purushotam, A.
Saharov, M. I. 2261
Saho, H. 2989
Saito, H. *see* Kashimura, D.
Saito, Y., and Kitahara, K. 1760
—, Kitahara, K., and Kano, S. 4159
—, Kitahara, K., and Yamazaki, S. 4158
—, and Mori, M. 1815
—, and Niga, T. 4134
Sakai, I. *see* Migita, N.
Sakata, K., and Kishimoto, J. 3091
Saks, E. V. 756, 1877, 1881, 1882, 2913, 2925
Salamon, M. 2008
Salamon, P. J. *see* Whitford, P. B.
Salisbury, P. J. 2622
Sallenave, P. 1454, 1890
Salomon, M. 4215
Saman, S. M. *see* Arief, S. M.
Samantarai, B., and Kabi, T. 1083
Samborski, M. R., Tsoumis, G. T., and Wangaard, F. F. 1744
Samish, R. M. 3240
Samset, I. 3449
Samuelson, K.-R. *see* Walan, S.
Sanchez Crespo, J. L., and Cobian, J. M. 2740
Sandberg, D., and Schneider, A. E. 2397
Sandberg, W. D. *see* Gilbert, N.
Sandermann, W., and Lüthgens, M. 3036
Sandri, G. 2207
Santos, A. C. dos *see* Gomes, M. R. Marques
Santos, F. P. dos 3315
Santos, T. A., and Rimando, P. R. 249
Saretol, V. 4345
Sárkány, J. *see* Farkas, T.
— *see* Teszárs, G.
Sarvas, R. 3384
Sasakawa, M. 3228
—, and Koyama, M., 3851
Sato, J. *see* Hirai, S.
Sato, K. *see* Mikawa, H.
Sato, T. *see* Iizuka, H.
— *see* Maruyama, I.
Sato, Y., and Muto, K. 80
— *see* Muramatsu, Y.
Satonaka, S. *see* Fukuyama, G.
Satoo, S. 3511, 3512
Satoo, T. 76
—, and Goo, M. 3356
—, and Hukuhara, N. 2465

Satoo, T., and Namura, Z. 2256
—, Negisi, K., and Nakamura, K. 2463
— *see* Negisi, K.
Sattler, G. *see* Merker, E.
Savard, J. 4309
—, Besson, A., and Morize, S. 4082
—, and Espil, L. 2070
Savory, J. G. 1968
Sawada, H. 921
Sawada, M. 4076
Sawhney, P. L., and Seshadri, T. R. 4109
Scamoni, A. 1209, 1210, 2363
Scandone, T. G. *see* Brown, J. G.
Ščepotjev, N. V. 2661
Ščerbina, K. G. *see* Tjulin, A. F.
Schaefer, W. 676
Schaeffer, L., *et al.* 2
Schafer, E. R. 4316
—, and Hyttinen, A. 4321
Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M. 3257
— *see* Nielsen, P. C.
Schambach, H. *see* Runkel, R. O. H.
Schantz-Hansen, T. 2404
—, and Jensen, R. A. 2422
Schedl, K. 3225
Scheffer, T. C. 1976
Scheffer, T. H. 429
Schein, R. D. *see* Himelick, E. B.
Schempp, K. 2947
Schenk, W. 77
Schick, F. 1917
Schimitschek, E. 950, 2689
Schimitschek, G. *see* Jahn, E.
Schindler, U. 432
—, and Schneider, G. 3841
Schlenker, G. 100
Schlitter, E., and Furlenmeier, A. 960
Schmidle, A. 1536, 3759
Schmidt, E. 2071
Schmidt, H. 865, 1657, 1985
Schmidt, K. P. *see* Allee, W. C.
Schmith, T. B. 1318
Schmitt, D. M. 3348
Schmittutz, C. *see* Osmone Holzimprägnierung
Schmucker, T. 2175
Schmutterer, H. 454
Schneider, A. E. *see* Olson, C. E., Jr.
— *see* Sandberg, D.
— *see* Schoenike, R. E.
Schneider, B. 3553
Schneider, G. *see* Schindler, U.
Schnell, R. 2374
Schnell, R. L. *see* Conway, E. M.
Schober, R. 1656, 2175
Schödl 1343
Schoenemann, K. *see* Hägglund, E.
Schoenike, R. E., and Hansen, H. L. 3456
—, and Schneider, A. E. 2390
Schönbeck, F. *see* Winter, A. G.
Schönhar, S. 2643
Schopmeyer, C. S. 308, 2539, 2540, 3593
Schread, J. C. 493, 1616, 3796, 3850
Schröck, O. 2289
Schrötter, F. W. Frh. von 3271
Schubert, G. H. *see* Roy, D. F.
Schuch, K. 809, 1931
Schuerch, C. *see* Jahn, E. C.
Schulenburg, A. Fr. Graf. v.d. 3273
Schultz, A. R. 3997
Schulz, F. 892
Schulz, G. 2988
Schulze, B. 2972
—, and Müller, R. 1932
Schumacher, F. X. *see* Coile, T. S.
— *see* Labyak, L. F.
Schumann, A. 2052
Schumann, H. 2175
Schütte, K. H. 1482
Schütz, W. 3930
Schwalben, H. C., Frost, K. R., and Hinz, W. W. 2453
Schwanitz, F. 1114
Schwartz, H. *see* Greaves, C.
— *see* Levitin, N.
Schwartz, S. L. *see* Baird, P. K.
Schwartz, R. 1589
Schwartz, S. L. 2061
—, and Baird, P. K. 3063, 3069
Schwarz, H. 2521
Schwenke, W. 1584, 2686
Schwerdtfeger, F. 59, 2307, 3833
Sciascia, M. *see* Farber, E.
Sclafert, T. 1201
Sconge, R. E. 1886
Scott, I. G., and Morris, J. E. 662
Scott, J. D. 1712
Scott, M. H. 2799
Scott, W. W. *see* Sproston, T., Jr.
Scurti, J. *see* Ceruti, A.
Seabra, L. de 4312
Searcy, C. N. *see* Wingard, R. E.
Sears, J. N. 4342
Seborg, R. M., Tarkow, H., and Stamm, A. J. 1952
— *see* Mitchell, R. L.
Sedlock, E. J. *see* Baldwin, H. I.
Seem, M. 886
Šeĭnin, Ja. G. 1902
Seitz, F. W. 99, 3267
Sekawin, M. 1298
— *see* Vivani, W.
Sekhar, A. C. 4183
Selbo, M. L., and Olson, W. Z. 2885
— *see* Freas, A. D.
Selivanov, P. A. 1440
Semečkina, A. F., and Šorygina, N. N. 2854
Semenova, E. A. *see* Baženov, V. A.
Sen, K. R. 4373
Senić, R. *see* Stanković, S. Č.
Seoane, E., and Ribas, I. 3093
Septroux, J. *see* Herbignat, A.
Serentschy, W. *see* Kisser, J.
Sergeeva, V. N., Pavare, B. G., and Domburg, G. E. 4113
Sergev, S. 4140
Seshadri, T. R. *see* Sawhney, P. L.
Seth, S. K. 293, 2518, 2757
Setten, G. van 3154
Setten, G. G. K. 279, 1634, 2771, 3863, 3864, 3919, 3920
Setterholm, V. C. *see* Kellicutt, K. Q.
Sevim, M. 136, 3895
Sewandono, R. *see* Becking, J. H.
Seymour, W. 2473, 3499
Shakeshaft, E. M., Stringer, K. C., Baxter, B. F. W., and Wolanska, I. G. 3686
Shanklin, J. F. 4411
Shanks, R. E. 1226, 3873, 3874
Sharp, A. J. 165
Shaw, E. W. 1548, 2476
Shaw, R. G. 331
Shaw, T. E. 2304
Shelford, V. E. 871
Shepherd, W. O., Southwell, B. L., and Stevenson, J. W. 2535
Sherk, D. L. *see* Martin, M. E.
Sherlock, F. E. 1801
Sherry, S. P. 1064
Shibahara, S. *see* Hirai, S.
Shibamoto, T., and Kawana, A. 72
—, Minami, K., Masutani, T., and Kubota, S. 955
—, Minami, K., and Yamada, M. 975
—, and Shoji, R. 826
Shigemoto, M. 205, 2417
Shigesawa, S. 4157
Shihara, I. *see* Hashimoto, N.
Shimaji, K. 4012
— *see* Inokuma, T.
Shimizu, T. *see* Hirai, S.
Shimoide, A. *see* Hayashi, S.
Shinohara, H. *see* Matsui, Z.
Shipman, R. D. 267
Shirai, J., Kondo, M., and Ohara, C. 3220
Shirato, T. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Shoji, R. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Shoobridge, D. W. 212
Sibilia, C. 3168
Siddiqui, I. A. *see* Kazmi, M. A.
Siddiqui, S. *see* Bhattacharji, S.
— *see* Mitra, C.
Sidey, J. L. 952
Sidki, I. 1669
Siegl, H. 2339
Siemiński, R. 665, 1758
Sierpiński, Z. 3827
Sigafoos, R. S. 1232
Sigotský, F. 2400
—, Bezačinský, H., Krébes, G., and Brož, J. 189
Siimes, F. E., Johanson, P. E., and Niskanen, E. 4079
—, and Liiri, O. 1885
Silen, R. R., and Gratkowski, H. J. 3608
Silina, A. A. *see* Ivanov, L. A.
Sillans, R., and Normand, R.-D. 4015
Siloret, G. 3149
Šilova-Krassova, S. A. 2691
Silva, Q. G. Pinto da 5
Silverborg, S. B. 2638, 3875
Silvester, F. D. *see* Jay, B. A.
Simaika, Y. M. 36
Šimák, M. 2435, 3253
—, and Gustafsson, Å. 221, 3476
— *see* Müller-Olsen, C.
Simeone, J. B. 4272
Siminovitch, D., and Briggs, D. R. 87
—, Wilson, C. M., and Briggs, D. R. 2263
Simmonds, A. 2874
Simmonds, F. A. *see* McGovern, J. N.
Simmonds, N. W. 3264
Simmons, F. C. 2568
Simms, D. L. *see* Lawson, D. I.
Simon 1396
Simon, A., and Baumgärtel, E. 1921
—, and Tönjes, H. 812
Simon y de Simon, E. de 2794
Simonart, P., and Huygh, A. 1036, 1047
Šindelář, J. 2381
Singalevič, M. S. *see* Mosevič, P. I.

Singh, D. P. 301
Singh, J. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Sinn, H. *see* Egner, K.
Sinreich, A. 2667, 2697
Sirdeshmukh K. *see* Rao, V. S.
Siregar, B. H. 4409
Sirén, G. 2783
Siroya, T. *see* Hattori, S.
Siu, R. G. H., and Reese, E. T. 2993
Siwek, K. *see* Prosiński, S.
Sjavcillo, S. V., and Danilina, A. F. 2020
Skadsheim, M. 1630
Skallerup, H. R. 1160
Skinner, H. T. 2457
Skjelmerud, H. 720
—, and Hvamb, G. 4301
Skoglund, C., and Hvamb, G. 1814
Skok, R. A., and Hall, O. F. 1677
Šlander, J. 1314
Slavin, B. H. 3274
Slocum, G. K., and Miller, W. D. 2382
— *see* Whitman, J. A.
Smack, L. C. 3494
Smereka, E., and LeJeune, R. R. 2671
Smith, A. C. 3305
Smith, C. C. 1586
Smith, C. M. 57
Smith, D. B. H., Jr., and Colson, W. I., Jr. 3889
Smith, D. N. 231, 2973
Smith, E. D., and Rogers, L. N. 900
Smith, J. E., and Kurth, E. F. 2086
Smith, J. T. 3960
Smith, L. S. 3316
Smith, M. A., Celmer, F., Kraut, J., Wiktoski, F. C., and Zuckermann, P. 1773
Smith, M. W. 1851
Smith, N., and Bondeson, V. 2729
Smith, S. G. 54, 55
Smith, W. P. 4209
Šnajperk, R. 2433
Sneesby, N. J. 2520
Snoke, L. R. 4221, 4222
Snow, A. G., Jr. 3592
Snyder, T. E. 48, 4275
— *see* Hunt, G. M.
Soane, G. E. *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Sočava, V. B., Isačenko, T. I., and Lukičeva, A. N. 1220
Société Anonyme des Ateliers de Sécheron *see* Leischner, G.
Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer Français, and Ray, F. le 2977
Sody, H. J. V. 2649, 3230
Soedarsono, 2798
Soedibja, R. S., and Ardikoesoema, 1246, 3907
Søegaard, B. 2523
Soepardi, R. 1000, 2154, 4385
Soesilowidjojo, R. A. *see* Arief, O. S. M.
Soest, J. van 3675
—, and Tiemens, F. 1631
— *see* Grandjean, A. J.
— *see* Stoffels, A.
Sogo, M., and Hata, K. 3052, 4100, 4101
Sohn, A. W. 689
Šolaja, B. 2105
Solin, E. *see* Enkvist, T.
Solncev, A. A. 712
Solomko, V. S. 2029
Solovjev, F. A. 154
Somes, H. A. *see* Little, S.
Sonnemans, P. 1897
Sonntag, G. 1894
Soó, R. de 1219
Sorauer, P. 1559, 3767, 3813
Šorygina, N. N., and Kolotova, L. I. 3079
— *see* Semečkina, A. F.
Soster, P. 2452
Southwell, B. L. *see* Halls, L. K.
— *see* Shepherd, W. C.
Sowder, J. E. 2754
Spaak, G. 897
Spaeth, J. N. *see* Lorenz, R. W.
Špalek, V. 2400
Španovič, T. 3410
Spearin, W. E., and Dressler, R. C. 3044
Speer, J. 1689
Spencer, D. A., and Kverno, N. B. 431, 1546, 1547
Spiecker, M. 3930
Spies, M. C. *see* Penfold, A. R.
Spikes, J. D. *see* Lumry, R.
Spilker, O. W. 1527
Sproston, T., Jr., and Scott, W. W. 2637
Sproull, R. C. 4318
Spurr, S. H. 183, 362, 2356
—, and Hsiung, W.-Y. 2833
Squillace, A. E. 2652
— *see* Roe, A. L.
Squires, J. A. *see* Raymond, W. D.
Srivastava, R. L. 247
Staaf, A. 311
Stadler, S. 2010
Staebler, G. R. 547, 565
Staehelin, M., and Wurgler, W. 1191
Staël von Holstein, J. 3655, 3699
Stafford, H. A. *see* Goddard, D. R.
Stafleu, F. A. 1151
Staley, J. M. *see* Barnett, H. L.
Stamm, A. J., and Harris, E. E. 3038
— *see* Seborg, R. M.
— *see* Tarkow, H.
Stanek, W. 2305
Stanescu, C. 3463
Stanescu, M., and Petrescu, L. 3596
Stănescu, V. 230
Stanković, S. Č., Karapandžić, D., and Senič, R. 2100
Stanley, B. G. *see* Murray, J.
Stark, E. W. 4013
Stark, R. W. 3798, 3800
— *see* Henson, W. R.
Štaud, V. 2576, 2577
Stauder, F. *see* Husson, R.
Staudinger, H. 1777
Stearns, L. A. 1577
Steel, Sir S. S. 3164
Steenis, C. G. G. J. van 1140
— and Steenis-Kruseman, M. J. van 298
Stefanik, L. 3266
Stefansson, E. 209
Steffen, E. H. *see* Nagle, J. P.
Stegăroiu, V., and Enescu, V. 3479, 3480
Stegaru, M., and Leandru, L. 4066
Stegmann, G. 3054
Steinbrenner, R. C. *see* Wilde, S. A.
Steininger, A. *see* Kisser, J.
— *see* Tschamler, H.
Steinlin, H. 335, 3643
—, Grandjean, E., and Egli, R. 3631
Steinlin H., and Zehnter, K. 2572, 2574
Stemsrud, F. 2006
Stenius, Å. S. 2855
Stephens, T. K. 3634
Stern, E. G. 1820, 1859
—, and Stoneburner, P. W. 1895
Steubing, L. 288
Steven, H. M. 349, 3403
Stevens, W. C. 1748, 1749, 1992
Stevenson, G. B. 144
Stevenson, J. W. *see* Shepherd, W. C.
Stewart, A. M. 1414
Stewart, C. M. 2857, 2858
—, and Foster, D. H. 4095
—, and Harvey, L. J. 693
Stewart, D. M. 2644
Stewart, I. G. *see* Prest, A. R.
Stewart, R. E., and Aldrich, J. W. 63
Steyermark, J. A. *et al.* 2303
Stillinger, J. R. 637, 936
—, and Johnson, J. W. 935
Stilwell, M. A. 3737
Stirtz, T. 3090
Stoate, T. N. 2213
Stockman, L. 897
Stoeckeler, J. H. *see* Krefting, L. W.
Stoffels, A., and Soest, J. van 528
Stojanov, N., and Ahtarof, B. 1216
Stoll, A. and Hofmann, A. 962
— *see* Hofmann, A.
Stone, E. L., Morrow, R. R., and Welch, D. S. 2600
— *see* Aird, P. L.
Stoneburner, P. W. *see* Stern, E. G.
Storch, K. 4194
Storie, R. E., and Wieslander, A. E. 30, 3936
Stout, P. R. *see* Mason, H. L.
Stover, W. S., and Christopher, J. F. 589
Strache, F. 2961
Strange, J. D. 1385
Strapp, R. K. 913
— *see* Hart, J. S.
Strašinskiĭ, B. A. 2584
Strehlke, E. G. 270, 4399
Streipa, P. P. *see* Kalniņš, A. I.
Strekalovskiĭ, N. I. 640
Strenge, F. A. 4200
Streyffert, T. 3133
Stridsberg, E. 2756
Stringer, K. C. *see* Shakeshaft, E. M.
Strong, F. C. 3750
Struchtemeyer, R. A. *see* Young, H. E.
Struckmeyer, B. E., Beckman, C. H., Kuntz, J. E., and Riker, A. J. 3741
Stryckers, J. 228
Strzemski, M. 27
Stuart, B. E. St. L. 3757
Stump, W. G. *see* Creighton, J. W.
Stute, K. 2668
Subbaratnam, A. V. 4365
Such, S. 373
Suchecki, K. 1651
Süchting, H. 16
Sudan, S. K. *see* Purushotam, A.
Sudo, S. *see* Inokuma, T.
Suga, K. 4291
Sugano, M., and Nishihara, M. 2931
— *see* Horioka, K.
Suge, K. 883

Suggitt, J. W. 383
Sugihara, H. 4130
Sugiura, G. *see* Miyake, I.
—, Kishimoto, S., and Baba, H. 2075
Sugrobov, M. M. 2218
Sukačev, V. N., and Pravdin, L. F. 1375
Sułkowski, M. 951
Sulland, A. 2741
Sullivan, C. R. 2241
—, and Wellington, W. G. 2683
Sump, A. W. 509
Sundberg, U. 3632, 3655
Suolahti, O. 1943
Suomalainen, E. *see* Grönblom, T.
Surewicz, W. 925
Šurič, S. 1635
Susmel, L. 1108, 1189, 1753, 2282, 3168, 4058
Sutton, W. *see* Nordin, V. J.
Suzuki, M. *see* Eguchi, H.
Suzuki, S. 4214
Suzuki, T., and Usui, H. 3393
Suzuki, Y. 650, 4071
—, and Aoyama, T. 4050
Švalbe, K. P. 2960
—, and Reĭnikov, I. Ja. 4228
Svoboda, P. 3325
Swaay, H. van 2974
Swamy, B. G. L. 1136
Swanson, H. E. *see* Offord, H. R.
Święcicki, K. 18
Switzenberg, D. F. *see* Davenport, L. A.
Szmidt, A. 3842
Szmit, J. M. *see* Korczewski, A. O.
Szöke, B. 2979
Szymkiewicz, B. 1662

Tabata, T. *see* Huzioka, T.
Tachi, I. *see* Tanaka, K.
— *see* Yanamori, N.
Tachibane, K. *see* Nitto, M.
Tack, C. H. 1872
Tack, G. W., and Beesley, J. 825
Tackle, D., and Roy, D. F. 3419
Takada, H., and Nagai, S. 1079
Takagi, T. 2467
— *see* Kadita, S.
Takahara, S. 3575
Takahashi, K. *see* Iwata, Y.
Takahashi, M. 3293
Takai, M. *see* Inouye, M.
Takakuwa, F. *see* Watanabe, H.
Takakuwa, T. *see* Iizuka, H.
Takasaki, C. *see* Mikawa, H.
Takase, G. 2750
Takatoi, I., and Toyooka, H. 3185
—, and Tukada, T. 3496
Takatoi, M. 3490
Takawashi, K. *see* Kashiyama, T.
Takiguchi, K. *see* Kawaguchi, T.
Takuwa, N. *see* Hirai, S.
Tallantire, P. A. 158
Tamari, C. 253
Tamate, S. *see* Iizuka, H.
Tamblyn, N. *see* Costa, E. W. B. da
— *see* Matters, C. N.
Tamesis, F. 984
—, and Aguilar, L. 600
Tamura, H. *see* Higuchi, T.
Tanaka, K., and Tachi, I. 4361
Tanaka, R., and Udagawa, T. 3770
Tanner, H. 358
Tansley, Sir A. 2155
Taranenko, A. D. 2003
Tarjan, A. C., and Howard, F. L. 1514
Tarkow, H., and Stamm, A. J. 831
— *see* Seborg, R. M.
Tarrant, R. F. 1167, 2609
Tashiro, H., and Gambrell, F. L. 3839
Taylor, C. J. 3413
Taylor, L. S. *see* Grove, E. R.
Taylor, R. F. 261, 534, 535, 553
—, and Klein, J. A. 568
— *see* Chapman, G. L.
Taylor, W. B. *see* McNabb, A.
Taylor, W. L. 2651
Technau, G. *see* Pauli, O.
Teesdale, L. V., and Mathewson, J. S. 782
Teillac, J. 1690, 2786, 3961
Tellerup, E. 616
Tendolkar, G. S. *see* Kedare, B. S.
Terrell, B. Z. 889
— *see* Pillow, M. Y.
Tersmeden, C. *see* Hagberg, E.
Tesdorff, H. 97
Teszárs, G., and Sárkány, J. 2724
Teuscher, H. 1302
Tevis, L., Jr. 430, 1550
Thaarup, P. 2484
Thalenhorst, W. 468, 495, 3849
Thalmann 1395
Thames, J. L. *see* Palpant, E. H.
Theden, G. 3004
—, and Becker, G. 4217
Themlitz, R. 2175
Thielmann, K. 486, 1342
Thiem, E. 3811
Thirawat, S. 2325
Thirumalachar, M. J. *see* Rao, T. A.
Thom, R., and Anderson, M. 1474
Thomas, A. V. 598
—, and Landon, F. H. 1714
Thomas, D. P. 4176
Thomas, G. P., and Podmore, D. G. 1503
— *see* Foster, R. E.
Thomas, R. B. 88
Thomas, R. W. 3704
Thommen, E. K. 3080
Thompson, B. W. 2665
Thompson, G. H. *see* Fisher, R. C.
Thompson, J. M. 89
Thompson, J. O., Becher, J. J., and Wise, L. E. 698, 2862
Thompson, T. S. 993, 2143
Thompson, W. R. *et al.* 3785
Thomson, J. H. 1545
Thomson, T. R. 3118
Thornberry, H. H., and Ray, B. R. 1507
Thornton, H. G. 2223
Thornton, P. L. 3934
Thran, P. 289
Thunell, B. 2910, 4124, 4178
— *see* Forsberg, P.
Thurmann-Moe, P. 2556
Tibaldi, A. 2894
Tiemens, F. *see* Soest, J. van
Tigelaar, J. H. 1840, 2893
Tillisch, E. 3326
Timmons, F. L. 384
—, Hirst, W. H., and Butler, C. C. 384
Timotijević, R. 1868
Tirén, L. 3518
Tisseverasinghe, K. 2265
Tjau, I. K. 2611
Tjulin, A. F., Kušnirenko, S. V., and Ščerbina, K. G. 2330
Tobler, F. 2116
Toepel, T. *see* Graf, F.
Toda, R. 3510, 3879, 3880
Todd, A. S., Jr. 2793
Todd, M. A. 128
Todorović, D. 1629
Todorovski, S. 2824
Tofani, M. 3942
Tokos, G. M. *see* Kurth, E. F.
Tomanek, J. 2237
Tomašević, Đ. 1254
Tomaševič, M. 1156
Tomaševski [, S.] 502
Tombach, H. 2827
Tomita, M., and Nakano, T. 3099
Tönjes, H. *see* Simon, A.
Topor, D. 3460
— *see* Rubtov, S.
Torgeson, D. C. 3717
—, Young, R. A., and Milbrath, J. A. 3718
Torgeson, O. W. 4280
Toriumi, H., and Kato, T. 1956
—, and Mori, S. 4147
Toroi, T. *see* Migita, N.
Tortorelli, E., and Muñoz, D. 1309
Toulgouat, P. 4
Toussaint, P. *see* Boquel, G.
Towell, W. E. 374
Tower, G. E. 3071
Towers, G. H. N., and Gibbs, R. D. 682
Toyama, S. 3256
Toyooka, H. *see* Takatoi, I.
Trach, J. *see* Wilde, S. A.
Traynard, P., and Ayroud, A. M. 679
Trégis, L.-A.-J. 3032
Treiber, E., Lang, W., and Floriantschitsch, M. 1770
Tresner, H. D., Backus, M.P., and Curtis, J. T. 3206
Trifone, R. 3168
Trimble, G. R., Jr. and Weitzman, S. 3667
Triplehorn, C. A. *see* Bray, D. F.
Troëng, I. 2580, 2588
Trotter, A. 153, 2713
Trousdell, K. B. 2392, 2498
True, R. P. 201
—, Tryon, E. H., and King, J. F. 1499
— *see* Dorsey, C. K.
Trumble, H. C. *see* Whyte, R. O.
Truszkowska, W. 2331
Tryon, E. H., and Markus, R. 1332
—, and Myers, C. A. 563
—, and Pease, R. W. 1165
— *see* True, R. P.
Tschamler, H., Kratzl, K., Leutner, R., Steininger, A., and Kisser, J. 4086
Tselniker, Yu. [Celjniker, Ju. L.] *see* Ivanov, L. A.
Tsoong, P. C. 3302
Tsoumis, G. T. *see* Samborski, M. R.
Tsuda, K. *see* Uchida, T.
Tsujimoto, M. 2097
— *see* Sasakawa, M.
Tsukiji, R. 836
Tsumita, T. *see* Ukita, T.
Tuffier, M. 1433, 2583, 3668
Tukada, T. *see* Takatoi, I.

Tumanjan, S. A. 612, 4011
Turbang, J. 1563
Turc, L. 3119
Turček, F. J. 1564, 2381, 3795
Turner, C. H. 2039
Turner, H. E. 3590
Turner, H. M. 2078
Turner, S. M. *see* Grove, E. R.
Turnock, W. J. 511, 1576
Turpin, P. 1379
— *see* Pourtet, J.
Turrill, W. B. 2326
—, and Milne-Redhead, E. 1126, 1127, 3284
Turunen, J. 1041
Twarowski, Z. 1506
Tyszkiewicz, S., and Dabrowska, J. 3466

U Kyaw Zan 1243
Ubhayakar, P. G. 278
Ubrizsky, G. *see* Nagy, B.
Uchida, T., Matsumoto, Y., and Tsuda, K. 3486
—, and Yamamoto, T. 3344
Udagawa, T. 434, 435, 3771, 3772, 3773
— *see* Tanaka, R.
Ueckermann, E. 3779
Uemura, S. 3489
Uenzelmann, W. 2956
Ugglas, C. af 2780
Ukita, T., and Tsumita, T. 3114
Ullrich, H. 1750
Underwood, G. R. 459
Underwood, N. B. *see* Benjamin, D. M.
Unwin, P. 4410
Uppal, B. N. *see* Chaturvedi, M. D.
Upson, J. J. 1951
Urlings, J. *see* Gillet, A.
Urquhart, B. 281
Uspenskiĭ, V. A. 328
Usui, H. *see* Suzuki, T.

Va 3055
Vaartaja, O. 401, 1493, 3485
Vaccarone, E. 1187
Vaessen, W. *see* Burnotte, J. L.
Vago, C. 1590
—, and Vasiljevic, L. 3810
Vahid, S. A. 3174
Vaissière, J. de 3591
Valdés, F. *see* Parra, A.
Valenzuela, R. H., 2500
Vanderplank, F. L. 442
Vaněk, J. 2655, 3703
VanEtten, R. C. *see* Davenport, L. A.
Vanin, S. I., Baženov, V. A., and Vihrov, V. E. 2738
Vanselow, K. 525
Vanslyke, A. L. 1911, 3660, 3661
Varley, G. C. 60
Varossieau, W. W. 3975
Varty, I. W. 460
Varughese, P. A. 1031
Vasiljevic, L. *see* Vago, C.
Vaughn, C. L. 4306
Vaux, H. J. 3943
— *see* Duerr, W. A.
Vecht, J. van der 2649
Veen, B. 2418
Veenendaal, H. 191
Veiga, A. de Arruda 4427
Veihmeyer, F. J. 1058
Vejlby, K. *see* Jørgensen, E.
Velay, L. 2156
Veldstra, H. 71
Veløy, O. 2589
Venet, J. 994, 4317
Verdade, F. da Costa 3194
Verdoorn, F. 1379
Veresin, M. M. 2288
Verghese, J., and Yeddanapalli, L. M. 973
— *see* Krishnan, T. S. S.
Verma, G. M. *see* Narayanamurti, D.
Verneau, R. 850
Verona, O. 2621
—, and Fagioli, M. 2254
Verrall, A. F. 2934
Vesterberg, R. *see* Notini, G.
Vial Clark, E. 3971
Vidaković, M. 111
Vidal, P. 542
Videira, J. Lourenço 2446
Vieghofer, L. 2346
Vieitez, E. 232
Vietinghoff-Riesch, A. Frhr. von 427, 2175, 4399
Vihrov, V. E. 639, 643, 713, 4025, 4029, 4030, 4043
—, and Enjkova, E. I. 3903
—, and Moskaleva, V. E. 4003
— *see* Baženov, V. A.
— *see* Ivanov, Ju. M.
— *see* Vanin, S. I.
Villeneuve, G.-O. 363, 364
Villière, A. 872
— *see* Campredon, J.
Vincent, M. 1542
Vine, H. 3201
Viney, R. 1323
Vipper, P. B. 4028
Virgin, H. I. 71
Virmani, K. C. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Virtanen, A. I., and Miettinen, J. K. 1085
Višnjakova, A. *see* Ljov, P.
Vité, J. P. 453, 1568, 3791
Vivani, W. 1581
— and Sekawin, M. 4432
Vlase, I. *see* Ciumac, G.
Vloten, H. van, and Gremmen, J. 1122
Vlugt, A. J. T. van der 1954
Voce, B. 43
Vodoz, J. 1747
Voegeli, H. 1249
Voelskow, P. 934
Vogdt 148
Vogel, F. H. 998
Vogel, K. 3135
Vogel, P. de 1304
— *see* Vreeling, L. H.
Vogtherr, J. 1212
Voigt, G. K. 1078, 3673
— *see* Wilde, S. A.
Vojbuš, M. 2400
Volkert, E. 570, 2175, 3930
Volkmann, K., and Zieke, K. 833
Voronov, N. P. 2245
Vorreiter, L. 1827, 4213
Voss, A. W. *see* Norris, C. B.
Vouk, V. 260
Vrain, G. 769
Vreeling, L. H., Vogel, P. de, and Ravensberg, K. 1306
Vyas, G. M. 3049
Wacek, A. v., Härtel, O., and Meralla, S. 684
—, and Meralla, S. 931
Wachendorff 2653
Wacker, H. 4131
Wada, T. *see* Iwata, Y.
Wadsworth, F. H. 3980
—, and Marrero, J. 2411
Wagemann, W. G. 1595, 1696
Wagener, W. W., and Davidson, R. W. 3725
Wagg, J. W. B. *see* Boyce, J. S.
Wagner, H. 2970
Wahl, I., and Reichert, I. 2718
Wahlenberg, W. G. 2504, 2515
Wakeley, P. C. 2421
Walan, S., and Samuelson, K.-R. 2782
Waldmann, E. *see* Prey, V.
Walker, A. 1722
Walker, A. R. 3097
Walker, R. B. 3342
Walker, R. E. *see* Arnold, L. K.
Wallace, D. R. 3848
Wallace, O. P. 3954, 4306
Wallace, W. R., and Hatch, A. B. 19
Walleczek, F. 1428
Walley, G. S. 476
Wallin, W. B. 4027
Wallis, G. W. *see* Buckland, D C
— *see* Foster, R. E.
Walmari, Z. 1860
Walsh, G. A 282
Walsh, G. B., and Dibb, J. R. 3224
Walter, H., and Zimmermann, W. 3244
Walter, R. 2944
Walters, C. S. 813, 1933, 1950, 2962, 4165
—, and Meek, W. L. 1946, 2025, 2976, 4247
Walters, J. 470
Walters, S. M. *see* Pigott, C. D.
Wangaard, F. F., Koehler, A., and Muschler, A. F. 3996
— *see* Samborski, M. R.
Warbach, O. 2617
Warburg, E. F. 1166
Ward, J. B. *see* Raymond, W. D.
Ward, R. T. 1227
Wardrop, A. B. 4019
—, and Dadswell, H. E. 2815
— *see* Watson, A. J.
Ware, G. H. 1229
Wareing, P. F. 1163, 3366
Warras, T. 1418
Warring, R. H. 1725
Wasserburger, H.-J. 2669
Wästlund, G. *see* Larsson, G.
Watabe, T. *see* Nishida, K.
Watanabe, A. 86
Watanabe, H., and Takakuwa, F. 1833
Watanabe, K. *see* Nisikado, Y.
Watanabe, M. 1102
— *see* Higuchi, T.
Watanabe, T. *see* Kobata, H.
— *see* Muramatsu, Y.
Wathén, K. *see* Gustafsson, C.
Watson, A. J., Wardrop, A. B., Dadswell, H. E., and Cohen, W. E. 2027
Watson, J. S. 57
Watson, N. W. 2243
Watt, J. M. 2099
Wauthoz, V. 3837

Wave, H. E., Wentworth, D. F., and Chapman, G. L. 3571
Wayman, P. 817
Waywell, C. G. 396
Webb, D. v. V. 2690
— *see* Ripley, L. B.
Webb, F. E. 2677
— *see* Balch, R. E.
Webb, L. S. 2173
Webb, W. E. *see* Fisher, R. C.
Webb, W. L. *see* Patric, E. F.
Webber, M. L. 3376
Weber, A. 2232
Weber, W. 1261
Weber, W. B. *see* MacLaurin, D. J.
Webster, G. 1672
Weck, J. 143, 1257, 3883, 3884
—, and Kollmann, F. 1018
Wegelius, T. 909
Wegelt 4194
Weidner, H. 869
Weihe, J. *see* Mitscherlich, G.
Weingarten, H. 4194
Weinhold, S., and Weinhold, W. 1837
Weis-Fogh, T. *see* Haarløv, N.
Weisz, L. 989
Weitbrecht, P. 3938
Weitzman, S. 3162
— *see* Trimble, G. R. Jr.
Welander, E. 1665
Welch, D. S. *see* Stone, E. L.
Wellenstein, G. 494
Wellington, W. G. *see* Henson W. R.
— *see* Sullivan, C. R.
Wellner, C. A. *see* Moss, V. D.
Wells, J. S. 361, 1305, 2459, 3516
Wellwood, R. W., and Wilson, J. W. 898
Wempe 3530, 3778
Wenger, K. F. 200, 215, 2391
Went, F. W. 71
Went, J. C. 3748
Wentworth, D. F. *see* Wave, H. E.
Weresub, L. K. 1121
Werner, R. L. *see* O'Brien, K. G.
Wertz, B., and Hrycyk, R. 718
West-Nielsen, G. *see* Oksbjerg, E.
Westerberg, S. 897
Westveld, M. 2388
Westveld, R. H. 3161
Whelan, D. E., Miller, L. E., and Cavallero, J. B. 38
Whitaker, J. D. 3487
White, I. G. 3740
White, J. B. *see* Kaufman, C. M.
White, M. G. 3007
Whitehorn, E. W. L. 1453
Whitford, P. B., and Salamun, P. J. 1228
Whitman, J. A., and Slocum, G. K. 533, 2736
Whiton, A. L. 2930
Whittaker, R. H. 3342
Wholey, J. W. 3533
Whyte, R. O., Nilsson-Leissner, G., and Trumble, H. C. 102
Wiegand, H. 441
Wiehe, P. O. 1511
Wienhaus, H. 4111
Wieshugel, E. G. *et al.* 1256
Wieslander, A. E., and Storie, R. E. 30, 3936
Wigg, L. T. 1237
Wiktoski, F. C. *see* Smith, M. A.
Wilbur, W. D. *see* Darley, E. F.
Wilcox, H. 2062
—, Czabator, F., and Girolami, G. 3614
Wild, H. 2377
Wilde, S. A. 2200
—, Steinbrenner, R. C., Pierce, R. S., Dosen, R. C., and Pronin, D. T. 3218
—, Trach, J., and Peterson, S. F. 17
—, Voigt, G. K., and Pierce, R. S. 3183
Wilkes, G. C. 4430
Williams, A. M. 1475
Williams, A. M. Jr. 1473
Williams, B. H., and Bowser, W. E. 28
Williams, R. M. 57
Williams, R. O., and Williams, R. O. Jr. 103
Williamson, J. 1260
Willis, J. L. *see* Penfold, A. R.
Wilm, H. G. 2231, 3212
Wils, J. *see* Kruydenberg, J. W.
Wilse, E. 1374
Wilson, C. M. *see* Siminovitch, D.
Wilson, J. S. 387
Wilson, J. W. *see* Marra, G. G.
— *see* Wellwood, R. W.
Wilson, R. W., Jr. 2505
Wilson, T. R. C., and Drow, J. T. 1856
Wilson, W. E. 2051, 4335
Wind, R. 1063
Wing, L. A. *see* Young, H. E.
Wingard, R. E., and Searcy, C. N. 3031
Winkelmann, H. G. *see* Hutton, M.
Winter, A. G., and Bublitz, W. 21, 1042
—, and Schönbeck, F. 1043
Winter, H., and Kaliske, G. 1829
Winters, R. K. *see* Hutchinson, O. K.
Wiroatmod o, R. S. 2772
Wirth 1344
Wise, K. A. J. 3801
Wise, L. E. *see* Thompson, J. O.
Wisławski, M. 304
Witt, H. *see* Runkel, R. O. H.
Wittich, W. 2175
Wittmann, R. 3555
Wodera, H. 3931
Wohlfahrth, E. 2501
Wolanska, I. G. *see* Shakeshaft, E. M.
Wolcott, G. N. 1792, 3980
Wold, M. L. 2802
Wolff 4194
Wondrausch, J. *see* Dobrzański, B.
Woo, W.-C. 1592
Wood, G. H. S. 252
Wood, J. E. *see* Petrides, G. A.
Wood, J. G. 71
Wood, L. W., and Blew, J. O. 4249
— *see* Luxford, R. F.
Wood, R. F., and Nimmo, M. 1335
Woodhouse, W. M. 3980
Woodin, H., and Lindsey, A. A. 1230
Woodruff, N. P., and Zingg, A. W. 2526
Woods, F. W. 2355
Woods, R. P. 802, 2935, 4164
—, and Moss, D. H. 2905
Worley, K. H. 1980
Worthington, N. P. 197
Worthington, T. B., and Gorrie, R. M. 126, 3313
Wray, R. D. 1007
Wright, G. W. *see* Campbell, G. S.
— *see* Ellwood, E. L.
Wright, J. W. 92, 93, 2336
Wright, K. H. *see* Greeley, A. W.
Wurgler, W. *see* Staehelin, M.
Wurm, P. *see* Kleinert, T. N.
Wyatt-Smith, J. 131, 1129, 1147, 1192, 1221, 2312, 2373, 3282, 3324, 3375, 3400
Wygant, N. D. *see* Massey, C. L.
Wymond, A. P. 4170
Wysong, N. 451
Wyzanowicz, H. 648

Yamada, M. *see* Shibamoto, T.
Yamada, Y. *see* Kurata, T.
Yamaguchi, T. *see* Iwata, Y.
Yamamori, N., and Tachi, I. 2859
Yamamoto, K. *see* Hosoi, M.
Yamamoto, T. 4289
— *see* Konishi, Y.
— *see* Uchida, T.
Yamaoka, Y. 3881
Yamashita, T., and Yonezawa, Y. 685
Yamawaki, S. 3647, 4201
Yamayoshi, H. 2802
Yamazaki, S. *see* Saito, Y.
Yanagisawa, T., and Asakawa, S. 3473
— *see* Harada, Y.
Yano, T. 1910
Yasue, M. *see* Abe, M.
Yavorsky, J. M. 645, 4156
Yeager, L. E., and Riordan, L. E. 2703
Yeddanapalli, L. M. *see* Krishnan, T. S. S.
— *see* Verghese, J.
Yeo, D. *see* Hocking, K. S.
Yoder, R. A. *see* Ruth, R. H.
Yokota, S. 4261
Yokota, T. *see* Abe, M.
Yokoyama, C. *see* Matsui, Z.
Yonezawa, Y. *see* Yamashita, T.
Yopes, P. F. 2983
Yoshida, M., and Hirata, T. 3896
Yoshida, S. *see* Hattori, S.
Yoshioka, K. 2370
Yosida, Z. 2239
— and Kuroiwa, D. 2239
Young, H. E. 2768
—, Struchtemeyer, R. A., Arsenault, R. W., and Merchant, G. 3888
—, and Wing, L. A. 3663
— *see* Carl, C. M.
— *see* Getchell, W. A.
— *see* Mount, P.
— *see* Roberts, C. M.
Young, R. A. *see* Torgeson, D. C.
Youngberg, C. T., and Austin, R. C. 2450
Youngken, H. W. 4376, 4377
Yrjönen, E. 3035

Zabel, R. A. 1967
— *see* Brown, F. L.
Zach, L. W. 527, 544, 574
Zachar, D. 218, 1307
Žagar, B. 1462
Zaharia, E. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
Zaïceva, A. F. 2849

Zak, B. 2276
Zalewska, Z. 4116
Zarco, E. *see* Ceballos, G.
Zarger, T. G. *see* Cummings, W. H.
Zehetmayr, J. W. L. 242, 1315, 1363, 1372
Zehnter, K. *see* Steinlin, H.
Zenari, S. 2327
Ženišek, J. 2381
Zenke, U. 96
Zentgraf, E. 3853
—, and Eisenkolb, R. 3178
Zentner, T. G. 1775
Žerebov, L. P. 4328
— *see* Korčemkin, F. I.
Zhmur [Žmur], D. G. *see* Ivanov, L. A.
Zieke, K. *see* Volkmann, K.
Ziemięcka, J., and Hauke-Pacewiczowa T. 3205
Ziemnicki, S., and Dobrzański, B. 3186
Zillgitt, W. M. *see* Eyre, F. H.
Zimmerle, H. 524
Zimmermann, W. *see* Walter, H.
Zingg, A. W. *see* Woodruff, N. P.
Zinna, G. 2681
Zinnai, I. 1103
Zinno, Y. *see* Nohara, Y.
Zlatarić, B. 1162, 1290
Zlatník, A. 187
Žmur, D. G. *see* Ivanov, L. A.
Zobel, B. J. 95
Zobrist, L., and Holenstein, R. 3710
Zocchi, R. 2678, 2698
Zoli, L. 3168
Zonn, S. V., and Alešina, A. K. 2197
Zorboski, M. 2530
Zotov, V. A. *see* Karpman, M. I.
Zuckerman, B. M., and Curl, E. A. 413
Zuckermann, P. *see* Smith, M. A.
Žučkov, P. A. 2941
Zumalt, E. V. 1022
Zycha, H. 890, 2175

SPECIES INDEX

Abies spp.: barking 326; breeding 93; flowering and fruiting 2336; in Siberia 1220; injury—(bear) 429, (frost) 353; insects 457; resin **975**; senescence, induced 2266; shelterbelts 1371; silviculture 1244; stem dimensions 2725; **wood:** cell wall **4017**; pulping **907**; swelling **4040**
A. alba: crown and increment 3362; diseases 1510, 2624, 3710; ecology 1211–12, 3325, 3369, 3385, 3390; establishment among Beech 2364; general information 3325; growth (on agricultural and heath land) 143, (young trees) 3417; history 1212, 3369; injury—(deer) 3779, (hail) 358, (smoke) 3684, (windthrow) 3674; insects 491, 2701, 3710, 3831–2; light requirements 3337; management 3938, 3946; pruning 3576; regression in Baden 3407; restocking open stands 3578; run-off, effect on 41; salt-spray tolerance 3685; sap 3831; seed 2449; selection forest 1242 1662; soils 2205, 3552 (biology) 1052, 2222; space occupied 1651; thinning 3562; underplanting 2514, 3552; volume nomogram 1632; waterlogged soils 1211; **wood:** cell wall **1735**, **4016**; gluing **4143**; hardness within rings **624**; poles **2908**; structural timbers **771**
A. amabilis 537, 3676
A. balsamea: afforestation of mountain sites 1331; barking, chemical **317**, **1401**; budworm resistance 2388; decay 352, 472, 1495; injury, moose 1556; insects 457, 508, 2680, 3804; inventories 1642; management 1673; response to release 1357; salvage after insect attack 472; site index 3886; soil requirements 2200; thinning 3563; volume tables 3869; **wood:** cell wall **4016**; pulpwood drying **1995**
A. bornmuelleriana 3325, 3868
A. cephalonica 3325
A. cilicica **2813**, 3325, 3868
A. concolor 1550, **3094**
A. fabri **609**
A. firma **3625**, 3771, **3986**, **4063**
A. fraseri 457
A. grandis: bark chemistry **4366**; for Denmark 3326; litter 2211; natural regeneration 194; pests 3711; sawdust as seedbed **2945**; seed storage 219, 3459; slash combustibility **1405**
A. koreana 2269
A. lasiocarpa **898**
A. magnifica var. *shastensis* 219
A. mayriana: basal stem curve 3862; excentric growth 1188; injury, frost 355; insects 3828–30; logging, pulpwood **324**; nursery practice 3490, 3496; seed storage 3457; soils, effect on 3344; **wood:** annual rings **625**; bark as index to quality **887**
A. nobilis see *A. procera*
A. nordmanniana 353, 3325, 3868
A. numidica 3325
A. pindrow 3421
A. pinsapo 3325
A. procera (*A. nobilis*) 194, 219, 2450, 3459
A. sachalinensis **678**, **694**, 3830, **3986**, **4063**
A. sachalinensis var. *mayriana* see *A. mayriana*
A. sibirica 3325, 3416
A. spectabilis (*A. webbiana*) 3421
A. veitchii **4063**
Acacia spp.: control 1478; dune fixation 2485–6; ecology 3377; identification in Ceylon 3313; plantations, conversion to Eucalypt forest 192; sowings in Sudan 4394; **wood:** charcoal **2080–1**, **4361**
A. albida 2301
A. arabica 123, 1557, 2694, 4394
A. ataxacantha 3426
A. auriculiformis 1246
A. baileyana 1107
A. catechu 3363
A. chaconensis 3301
A. cyanophylla 2485
A. dealbata 1107, 3489
A. decurrens s.l. 1572–3, **2080**, 2682, 3907
A. decurrens s.s. 1107, **2031**
A. decurrens var. *mollissima:* breeding 1107; brushwood disposal 1065–6; experimental plot technique 3921; fertilizer requirements 1347; inoculation with nodule bacteria 3489; insects 2690; planting in Bamboo 253; silviculture 1626; tannins **952**, **2089**; **wood:** lignin **686**; pulping **2031**; thermal decomposition **644**
A. farnesiana 106
A. glaucescens **2102**
A. macrostachya 3426
A. melanoxylon **1872**, 3193, 3489, **4107**
A. mellifera 2358
A. mollissima see *A. decurrens* var. *mollissima*
A. raddiana 3543
A. saligna 2485
A. senegal **2111**, **3113**, 3426
A. seyal **861**, 3426, 4394
A. spirocarpa 3543
Acer **682**
Acer spp.: afforestation 2362, 2482; barking **4121**; breeding 93; ecology 1226, 3390; flowering and fruiting 2336; fumigation 1457; fungi 2637; injury—(deer) 439, 3779, (sea floods) 3682, (vole) 3769; nest sowing 234; protein metabolism 79; shelterbelts 234; soil microbiology 2222, 2224; **wood:** destructive distillation **4355**; lignin **1772**; permeability to water **4052**; plywood **4183**; sawdust for compost **801**; seasoning **4280**
A. aizuense **2097**
A. campestre: ecology 1164, 1212; for sea-flooded areas 3682; seed survival in litter 2341; shelterbelts 1377
A. campestre subsp. *eu-campestre* vars. *eirocarpum* and *leiocarpum* 1164
A. circinatum 1497
A. glabrum 2443
A. leucoderme × *A. saccharum* 3274
A. lobelii 2309
A. macrophyllum 537, **597**
A. miaotense 3302
A. mono **4063**
A. negundo 1307, 1587, 2488, 2528
A. platanoides: cambium sap **1770**; cover crops for sowings 1307; ecology 1212; effects of herbicides 2501; for mixtures 2362; seed survival in litter 2341; shelterbelts 1377; smoke resistance 3684; **wood:** moisture distribution **651**
A. pseudoplatanus: coppice control 1481; cover crops for sowings 1307; diseases 419–20; ecology 1212; for mixtures 2362; injury, smoke 3684; management 3939; naturalization in Great Britain 1166; on opencast mining sites 1322; photoperiodism 3366; rodent repellents 437; seedling root system 2334; shelterbelts 2528; soils—(inhibiting fungus growth) 32, (worm populations) 1052; **wood:** permeability **2832**
A. rubrum 1332, **2037**, 2345, 2354, 3858
A. saccharinum 147, 1229, **3047**, 3353, 3432
A. saccharum: barking, chemical **317**; fungi 2637, 3736; hybrid with *A. leucoderme* 3274; in primeval forest 163; leaf leachates 3192; stump/d.b.h. relationships 3858; volume tables 3869; **wood:** flooring **781**; pulping **2037**, **3047–8**
× *A. senecaensis* 3274
A. spicatum 1075
A. tataricum 1377, 2488
Achras zapota **2813**
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius 252
Acrocomia spp. 181
Adansonia alba 117, **954**
A. digitata 117
A. fony 117
A. grandidieri 117, **954**
A. madagascariensis 117, **954**
A. suarezensis 117
A. za 117, **954**
Adenanthera spp. **1715**, 3282
Adina spp. **1712**, 2376
A. cordifolia **602**, **2936**
Aegiphila 1150
Aegle marmelos **3108**
Aesculus spp. 3338

A. hippocastanum **4390**
A. turbinata **4063**
Aextoxicon punctatum **1718**
Afrormosia spp. **737**, **752**
A. elata 1360, **2936**
Afzelia spp. **607**, **1872**
A. africana 1273
A. bijuga see *Intsia bijuga*
Agathis spp. 1090, **4017**
A. alba **599**
A. australis **2559**
A. borneensis 198
A. lanceolata **3990**
A. loranthifolia 3909
A. moorei **3990**
A. obtusa **3990**
A. vitiensis **4006**
Aglaia argentea **1715**
Agonandra ovatifolia 3301
Ailanthus altissima (*A. glandulosa*) 1255, 3583
Albizzia spp. 3282
A. falcata **1715**, **2032–3**, 2675, 4401
A. julibrissin 3471
A. lebbek 106, 1330
A. moluccana **1999**, **2802**
A. procera 1090, 3363, 3754, **4006**
A. stipulata **903**
Alchornea cordifolia 1327
Aleurites moluccana **2108**
A. montana 1511
Alfaroa spp. **611**
Allanblackia floribunda **2030**
Alnus spp.: chemical control 380, 3501, 3588; chemistry 1085; cultivation 2400; for poor Pine sites 1346; injury—(deer) 3779, (smoke) 3684; restocking open stands 3578; seedling growth on wet soil 2345; **wood:** swelling **4040–1**
A. crispa 1231
A. firma 3473
A. glutinosa: ecology 133, 1210–2, 2331; for—(mixtures) 1334, 1342, 1345–6, 2362, (poor sites) 1334, 1342, 1345–6, (sea-flooded areas) 3682, (waterlogged sites) 1211; fumigation 1457; insects 454, 1071; management 3939; pollen 1095; root nodules 145; regional variation 2287; rodent repellents 437; seedling moisture requirements 2195
A. incana: for—(poor sites) 1345–6, (sea-flooded areas) 3682; fumigation 1457; insects 1071; litter 1041; pollen 1095; propagation by cuttings 245; rodent repellents 437
A. rubra: barking, chemical **1402**; stem dimensions 2725; volume tables 537; **wood:** extractives **1786**; general information **597**; pulping **4326**; sticker stain **4304**
A. rugosa var. *americana* 3352
A. tinctoria var. *glabra* 3473
A. viridis 2666
Alstonia boonei **1872**, **3991**
A. congensis **602**, **875**
Altingia excelsa 3907
Amanoa spp. 1138
Amelanchier spp. 1377
A. alnifolia 2443
Amorpha fruticosa 2460, 3583
Amygdalus communis see *Prunus amygdalus*
Anacardium excelsum **2804**
A. occidentale 300
Androstachys johnsonii 2376
Angelesia splendens **3995**
Angophora lanceolata **2802**
Anisoptera spp. **1715**
A. cochinchinensis **2555**
Annamocarya sinensis 137, **611**
Anogeissus acuminata 3549
A. latifolia **1999**
A. leiocarpus 1158
A. schimperi 3426
Anonidium mannii 1038, 1359, 2210
Anthocephalus cadamba **1715**
Antiaris spp. **2798**
A. toxicaria **1872**, **2797**, **3991**
Apuleia leiocarpa **603**
Araucaria spp. 1090, 2406, 3682, **4017**
A. angustifolia 97, 2398, 3327, **3970**
A. araucana 97
A. bidwillii **636**
A. cunninghamii: bark for hard board **3066**; propagation by cuttings 3509; spacing 3532; **wood:** borer attack **3009**; plywood **4184**; properties **636**; stress relaxation **2839**
A. excelsa **2802**
A. klinkii **904**, **2013**, **4319**
Arbutus menziesii **597**
Arceuthobium americanum 1484–5, 3705–6
A. campylopodum f. *laricis* 1486
A. campylopodum f. *typicum* 400, 2619
A. pusillum 3704
A. vaginatum 3707
Argania spp. 997
Artemisia brevifolia 301
Artocarpus spp. 1009. 2797–8
Arundinaria alpina 2219, 3216
A. amabilis 3507
Astronium balansae **3997**
A. fraxinifolium **1707**
A. graveolens **1707**
A. graveolens var. *planchonianum* (*A. planchonianum*) **1707**
Atriplex spp. 3700
Aucoumea klaineana: enrichment with 3937; plantations in Gabon 3550; **wood:** plywood **771**, **1873**, **1905**, **4183**, (resistance to 'soft rot') **843–4**
Avicennia spp. **3995**
A. africana **1722**
A. alba 3324
A. intermedia 3324
A. lanata 3324
A. officinalis 3324, 3399
Azadirachta indica see *Melia azadirachta*

Baccaurea spp. **1715**
Baikiaea minor **3991**
B. plurijuga 371, **700**, **2936**
Bambusa japonica 1299
B. longispiculata 2547, 3507
B. metake 1299
B. nutans **2967**
B. polymorpha **2967**, 3549
B. spinosa 1299
B. striata 1299
B. textilis 3507
B. tulda 2547, 3507
B. tuldoides 2547, 3507
Bauhinia tomentosa 1327
Beilschmiedia riparia 3301
B. tawa **807**, **2803**
Berlinia spp. **752**
Betula spp.: barking **326**, **4121**; cultivation 2400; impregnation of standing trees **3613**; injury—(deer) 439, (moose) 1556; insects 3850; log storage **2016**; senescence, induced 2266; stump/d.b.h. relationship 3858; volume tables 3869; **wood:** distillation **4355**, **4361**; plywood **4183**; pulping **909**, **922–3**, **2037**; seasoning **4280**
B. alba s.l.: bark chemistry **677**; chemical control 381, 3501, 3698; effects of herbicides 3698; ecology 1210, 1212, 1220; figured Birch (possible cultivation) 2311; for snow screens 1374; grafting 1306; infiltration under 3214; injury—(sea floods) 3682, (shell splinters) 3853, (smoke) 3684; insects 1591; natural pruning 2508; on poor Pine sites 1342, 1346; pollination 3454; restocking open stands 3578; rodent repellents 437; root system 1171; seed—(collection) 2432, (orchard) 3455; soil moisture reduction 1170; 'sour felling' **315**, 3610; thinning 2508; unpalatable to deer 3779; **wood:** barking of pulpwood **3621**; bending **736**; charcoal **605**; chemistry **4113**; containers **1902**; improved wood **830**; permeability **4052**; preservation **1916**, **4239**; pulping **677**, **2048**, **3046**; storage of pulpwood **3002**; strength **4073**; swelling **4040–1**
B. alleghaniensis see *B. lutea*
B. celtiberica 2646
B. ermanii 3904
B. ermanii var. *communis* **955**, **924**
B. grossa **4063**
B. latifolia see *B. mandshurica* var. *japonica*
B. lutea (*alleghaniensis*): dieback 1622–4, 2719, 3857; fungi 519, 1499, 3737; injury, vole 1545; nomenclature 2302; seed 3478; stump/d.b.h. relationships 3858; **wood:** plywood **2923**; pulping **2037**, **3047**; veneer **1850**, **2919**
B. mandshurica var. *japonica* (*B. latifolia*): **924**, **955**, **3185**, **3904**, **4320**
B. maximowicziana **924**, **955**, **4063**, **4083**
B. nigra 1229, 2345
B. papyrifera: barking, chemical **1401**; fungi 519; palaeoecology 159; stem dimensions 2725; stump/d.b.h. relationships 3858; **wood:** pulping **3047–9**; utilization **3988**
B. pendula see *B. verrucosa*
B. pubescens: élite type 1135; grafting 1306; in Bavaria 1157; insects 455; on waterlogged soils 1211; photoperiodism 3366; recent research 2310; sap sugars 78; transpiration stream 3243; varieties in Sweden 1112.
B. tauschii see *B. mandshurica* var *japonica*

B. verrucosa (*pendula*): élite type 1135; fumigation 1457; fungi 2636; grafting 1306; in Bavaria 1157; in mixed stands 2333; insects 1071; recent research 2310; root system 2333; sap 78, 1080; soil microbiology 2225; suberin **3092**; transpiration stream 3243; varieties in Sweden 1112; wood extractives **4104**
Bixa orellana 1327
Blomia 3301
B. cupanoides 3301
Bombax malabaricum **1994**, 3363, 3526, **4035**
B. rhodognaphalon **752**, **3992**
Borassus flabellifer **980**
Brachylaena hutchinsii **1872**
Brachystegia spp. 391, **2080**, 2376
B. cynometroides **1710**
B. longifolia **751**
B. spiciformis 2376
B. tamarindoides 3285
Bridelia tomentosa **1715**
Broussonetia spp. **2798**
B. papyrifera 3363, 3432
Bruguiera caryophylloides **733**
B. cylindrica 131
B. eriopetala 131
B. gymnorrhiza 131, **733**, **904**, 3399
B. hainesii 131
B. parviflora 131, **733**
Brunellia spp. 2314
Buchanania spp. **2797**
Bucklandia populnea 2318
Buddleia davidii 1166
Butea frondosa 3363
Buxus sempervirens 517, 1200, 3547

Caesalpinia spp. **953**
C. sappan **1715**
Callitris 1086
C. cupressiformis **1996**
C. quadrivalvis see *Tetraclinis articulata*
C. verrucosa 2269
Calluna vulgaris: control 1481, 3698; heathland—(microclimate) 1033, (Pine plantations) 3389; rooting 1171; soils (Cu content) 1036, (microbiology) 3197, (porosity and aeration) 1170
Calophyllum spp. **599**, 1634
C. brasiliense **4105**
C. tomentosum **1999**
Camellia spp. 3772
Canangium odoratum **2797**
Canarium spp. **1712**, **2797**, 3282
C. schweinfurthii 1273, **1704**, **3991**
Capparis speciosum 3301
Caragana arborescens: in shelterbelts 234, 1377, 2529; nest sowing 234; roots 2333, (nodules) 1174; seed oil **2109**; soil—(gas exchange) 2197, (microflora) 2225; transpiration 2260
Carallia spp. **2797**
Carapa guianensis **875**
C. obovata 3399
Cardwellia sublimis **2830**
Careya arborea **1999**
Carpinus betulus: basal area, stand density and volume 3885; CO_2 absorption 3244; coppice 189, 3946; ecology 1210, 1212; for poor Pine sites 1345–6; in Hungary 3122; in mixtures 1334, 1345–6, 1262; injury—(deer) 3779, (smoke) 3684, (shell splinters) 3853, (vole) 3769; insects 479; restocking open stands 3578; rodent repellents 437; sap sugars 78; seed treatment 3466; susceptibility to herbicides 3698; underplanting 2514; volume, branchwood 530; **wood:** strength **4073**, **4077**
C. betulus var. *arnotae* (*C. betulus* × *C. orientalis*?) 115
C. orientalis 115, 1253
Carya spp.: girdling or poisoning 3570; grafting 3517; improvement of mixed stands 276; management 1674; poisoning 267; range in Asia 137; squirrel injury 65; **wood:** preservation **817**
C. cathayensis 137
C. ovata 3300
C. pallida **3069**
C. poilanei 137
C. tonkinensis 137, **611**
Cassia spp. 3282, 3377
C. siamea 1097, 2716
C. singueana 3426
Cassipourea barteri **1722**
Castanea spp.: breeding 1256, 3752; diseases 2355; fungi 3765; insects 516; layering, air 232; on spoil mounds 1332
C. crenata 1169, 2460, 3349, 3753
C. dentata 1529
C. mollissima 3430
C. sativa: decline of cultivation in France 3591; ecology 1218; economics of coppice 3946; fungi 167, 2634, 2642; identification on aerial photos 2769; injury by sea floods 3682; in Jugoslavia 3306; nutrition 2253; pests 3711; sterilization research in Portugal 2316; rodent repellents 437; soils under 1035, 3193; **wood: 850**
Castanopsis spp. 1141, **1715**
C. chrysophylla **597**
C. cuspidata var. *sieboldii* **4063**
Casuarina spp. 1090
C. equisetifolia: fuelwood plantations 278; general information **1715**, **3997**; in Puerto Rico 2415; in Pescadore Is. 106; in Réunion 1330; underplanting 2493; **wood:** preservation **2831**
C. junghuhniana 2325
C. sumatrana **1715**
Catalpa spp. 1538
C. speciosa **3983**
Catostemma fragrans **4006**
Ceanothus sanguineus 2443
C. velutinus 2443
Cedrela spp. 252, **3999**
C. mexicana 207, 1265, 3472
C. odorata 207, 1013
C. toona 3363, 3544, **4296**
Cedrus spp. **4017**
C. atlantica 175, 2402, 3325, 3551
C. brevifolia 2269, 3325
C. deodara **788**, 1351, **1796**
C. libani: afforestation of burned areas 3541; ecology and growth 136; general information 3325; increment 3895; insects 471; regeneration in Lebanon 2304
C. patula 3325
Ceiba pentandra **1710**
C. pentandra var. *caribaea* 1099
Celtis spp. **1712**, **1765**, **1872**, **2876**
C. australis 3411
C. mildbraedii **2030**, **2876**
C. occidentalis **4006**
C. soyauxii **3991**
C. tetrandra 3363
C. zenkeri **1765**, **2030**
Cephalotaxus spp. **4017**
C. drupacea **608**
Ceratonia siliqua 1178, **2115**, **3115-6**
Ceratopetalum apetalum **1761**, **4364**
Cercidiphyllum japonicum **4063**
Cercidium australe 3700
Cercocarpus alnifolius 1134
C. betuloides var. *blancheae* 1134
Ceriops boviniana 3399
C. roxburghiana 1129, **4371**
C. tagal **2092**
Chamaecyparis spp. **907–8**, **4017**
C. formosensis **4063**
C. lawsoniana: bark chemistry **2086**; competition with Gorse 379; in Chile 3439; mycorrhizae 146; plant storage 2478; root rot 3717–8; sowing, aerial 2476; **wood:** properties **637**
C. nootkatensis **2800**, **4096**, **4098**
C. obtusa: chemical constituents **4096**; form-factor tables 2733; germination 3356, 3360, 3473; increment 3896; litter, growth inhibitors in 3189; logging **3626**; mouse populations 434; mutations, induced 3256; pruning 3575; rodent injury 3771; **wood:** cell wall **4018**; charcoal **4361**; compression-wood tracheids **619**; creep **2840**; dielectric constant **4036**; durability **707**; general information **3986**; hardness within rings **624**; preservation **826**; properties of decayed wood **678**; stabilization **4255**; strength **666**, **674**, **2840**, **2846**, **4063**; zeugma potential **4083**
C. pisifera: germination 3473; injury, vole 1545; leaves 2286; **wood:** heartwood **627**; properties of decayed wood **678**; strength **4063**
C. pisifera var. *aurea* 2286
C. thyoides 1259
Chamaerops humilis **2116**, **4007**
Chikrassia tabularis 1129, **1999**
Chloroleucon vinhatico **1706**
Chlorophora excelsa: dendrometrical study 2726; group planting for enrichment 252; insects 2672; nursery practice 1273; **wood:** general information **1712**, **3991-2**
Chloroxylon swietenia 3331
Chrysophyllum africanum 3423
C. albidum **3991**
Cinnamomum camphora: camphor distillation **2074**; chemistry and phylogeny 124; insects 2675; seedling growth 2290; in the Seychelles 207; water culture 72; **wood:** strength **4063**
C. camphora var. *linaloolifera* 124
C. nominale 124
C. nominale var. *linalis* 124

C. micranthum 124
C. kanahirai 124
Cistanthera leplaei 3423
C. papaverifera **2936**
Cistus spp. 2236
C. ladaniferus **4007**
Citrus spp. 361
Clematis vitalba 254, 1080
Cochlospermum gossypium **979**
Cocos nucifera 442
Coelocaryon spp. **1712**
Cojoba arborea **603**
Cola cordifolia 2357
Colophospermum spp. 2376
C. (*Copaifera*) *mopane* 108, **2091**
Combretocarpus rotundatus **2797**
Combretodendron africanum **4006**
Combretum glutinosum 3426
C. micranthum 3426
Commiphora africana 3426
Comptostemon schultzii 904
Copaifera mopane see *Colophospermum mopane*
C. officinalis **1706**
Coprosma spp. 144
Cordia abyssinica **1872**
C. alliodora 2493, 3472
Cornus spp. 267, 2482
C. florida 2344
C. mas 1377
C. sanguinea 3466
C. stolonifera 2443
Coronilla emerus **4007**
Corylaceae 116
Corylus spp. 380
C. americana 1123
C. avellana: chemical control 1481, 3501; coppice, conversion to Beech 1367; ecology 1212; fungi 2647; in mixtures 251, 1334; leaves 2286; palaeoecology 1212, 2351; rodent repellents 437; tannin **951**
C. avellana var. *aurea* 2286
C. colurna 2401
Corynanthe paniculata 3423
Cotinus coggygria see *Rhus cotinus*
Cotoneaster microphylla 1166
Cotylelobium spp. **1715**
Couroupita guianensis 89
Crataegus spp. 396, 3682
C. monogyna 3466
C. oxyacantha 517, 1123, 1541
Cratoxylon spp. **599**
Croton amabilis 3426
C. megalocarpus **1872**
Crudia spp. 3282
Cryptocarya louvelii **3990**
C. perrieri **3990**
Cryptomeria japonica: autumn colouring 2285; chemistry of seeds and seedlings 2251; crown slenderness 3880; diseases 403; germination 3356; in Hawaii **2802**; increment 3896, 2417; insects 503; litter, growth inhibitors in 3189; moisture requirements of seedlings 3358; mutations, induced 3256; nursery practice—(chafer grub control) 503; (fertilizing) 224; propagation by cuttings 2464–5, 3510; provenance studies 2417, 3256; pruning 3575; seed—(production) 3477, (treatment) 3470; snow on crowns 37; thinning 1351; transpiration 3881, (of seedlings) 76; **wood:** cell wall **4017**; creep **2840**; decay **2989**; density **2834**; destructive distillation **4359**; laminated assemblies **767**, **2931–2**; lignin **4093**; planing **1818**; preservation **826**, **4243**; pulping **4312**; saccharification **2068**; sawdust for concrete **4214**; shrinkage **4044**; strength **4063**, (compression wood) **620**; 'white rings' **4026**; working qualities **2802**
Cullenia excelsa **4006**
Cunninghamia spp. **4017**
Cupania 3301
× *Cupressocyparis leylandii* 1296
Cupressus spp.: afforestation in tropical Africa 248, 2406; diseases 418; dune fixation 2485; increment and C/N ratio 2264; insects 1593; litter 3193; regeneration fellings 1252; taper 1252; water use 3216; **wood:** plywood **1872**; structure **4008**, **4017**
C. atlantica 2269
C. cashmeriana 2269
C. lereddii 2269
C. lusitanica 418, 1115, 1251, 2405
C. macrocarpa 418, 3235, 3429
C. sempervirens 220, **976**, 3325, 3328
Cyclobalanopsis spp. 1141, **4011**
C. acuta **4063**
Cynometra spp. **1715**, 3282
C. alexandri **3991**
C. hankei 1359
Cytisus scoparius 1320, 1344–6

Dacrydium cupressinum 2215
D. elatum **599**
D. falciforme **599**
D. franklinii **601**, 2272
Dacryodes spp. 3282
Dactylocladus stenostachys **3995**
Dalbergia spp. 236, **2555**
D. latifolia **1796**, 3363
D. melanoxylon **3992**, 4394
D. parviflora **1715**
D. sissoo **841**, **1789–90**, 3363
Deinbollia spp. **2030**, 3423
Dendrocalamus strictus 2547, **2967**, 3507
Dialium spp. **1715**, 3282
D. corbisieri **2030**
D. excelsum 1359, **2030**
D. yambataense 3423
Dichrostachys glomerata 3426
Dillenia spp. 2675
D. parkinsonii 1137
Diospyros spp. **1715**
D. marmorata **3983**
D. pentamera **631**
D. virginiana 1160
Dipterocarpus spp.: damar **599**; ecology in Ceylon 3397; exploitation in Indochina **2555**; general information **599**; **wood:** anatomy **4006**; saccharification **2068**
D. crinitus **1949**
D. hispidus 3397
D. indicus **1999**, 3330
D. lowii **1949**
D. turbinatus see *D. indicus*
D. verrucosus **1949**
D. zeylanicus 3397, 3912
Dipteronia **682**
Distylium racemosum **4063**
Dolichandrone spathacea **2797**
Doona spp. 3397
Dracaena draco **4007**
Dracontomelum mangiferum **2797**
Drimys winteri **1717**
Dryobalanops spp. **599**
D. aromatica 3863–4
Durio spp. 1009, 2312, **2797**
D. acutifolius 118
D. carinatus 1129
D. dulcis 118
D. graveolens 1129
D. griffithii 118
D. kutejensis 118
D. oxleyanus 118
D. zibethinus 118
Dyera costulata **2114**
D. lowii **2114**
Dysoxylum acutangulum 3424

Edgeworthia papyrifera 2466, 3427 **4361**
Ekebergia rueppeliana **1872**
Elaeagnus angustifolia 1377, 3583
Elaeocarpus spp. 3304, 3305
Elasteriospermum tapos **1715**
Endospermum malaccense **1715**
Engelhardtia spp. **611**
Entada abyssinica 1327
Entandrophragma spp. **1712**
E. angolense **1872**, **3991**, **4006**
E. cylindricum **753**, **1765**, **1872**, **2876**, **3991**
E. excelsum **1872**, **3991**
E. utile **1729**, **1765**, **1872**
Enterolobium saman 3282
Eperua spp. **843**, **939**
Ephedra fragilis 2269
E. procera **4007**
Erythrina spp. 3282
Erythrophleum guineense 1359, 2726
Erythroxylum mannii **607**
Eucalyptus spp.: bacterial symbiosis 144; bark structure **633–4**, **1741**; clearing, mechanical 212; conversion of mixed stands 1319; dune fixation 2485–6; ecology 3334–5; economics of plantations 580; extraction **1434**; germination 2448; grazing under 3587; hybridization 1144; identification 125, (young plants)3315; in—(Abyssinia) 1264, (Belgium) 2408, (Belgian Congo) 248, 2408, (Brazil) 2411, **3970**, (Ceylon) 126, 285, (Cyprus) 2489, (Hawaii) 2802, (Israel) 1676, (Italy) 3193, (Morocco) 997, (N. Australia) 204, (N. Rhodesia) 204, (Puerto Rico) 2410–1), (Tanganyika) 2406; insects 492, 1567, 1595, 2690; litter 3193; mallee habit 3361; nursery practice 226, 1284, 1293; planting 192, 1313; study tour in Australia 2176, 3334–5; tannins 2093–4; volume tables 540; **wood:** general information **2799**; heartwood crystals **614**; mill studies **1866**; posts, preservation **2831**; pulping **3042**; structure **607**; uses **3976**; working qualities **2802**
E. alba 3817
E. albens 1144

E. ambulata 1263
E. astringens 2407, 2409
E. behriana 2448
E. botryoides **2102**
E. brockwayi 2409, 3314
E. caesia 3314
E. calophylla 91, 2409
E. camaldulensis see *E. rostrata*
E. citriodora 409, 3817, **4386**
E. cladocalyx 1263
E. corynocalyx 2409
E. crebra **932**
E. deglupta 2675
E. delegatensis **2102**
E. diversicolor **799**, 2409
E. dives 3597
E. eugenioides **937**
E. forestiana 1146
E. gigantea **1719**, **2013**, **2039**, **4286**
E. globulus: in—(Abyssinia) 1264, (Morocco) 2407; increment 1284; plywood **2916**; soil under 3193; sowing depth 226; yield tables 3900
E. gomphocephala 1263, 2407
E. goniocalyx **1721**
E. grandis 127, **825**, 3450
E. hemiphloia 614
E. intertexta 1146
E. jacksonii 1145
E. kirtoniana 2410
E. macrorrhyncha **1947**
E. maculata **825**, 1263, **2013**
E. maculata var. *citriodora* see *E. citriodora*
E. marginata 19, **799**, 2213, **3006**
E. micrantha **2102**
E. microcorys **843**
E. microtheca 129
E. multiflora 1263
E. nitens 2448
E. obliqua 540, **699**
E. occidentalis var. *oranensis* 2409
E. oleosa 1145
E. orbifolia 3314
E. paniculata 128, 1263
E. pilularis **825**, 3567
E. polyanthemos 1487
E. propinqua 1263
E. redunca var. *elata* **3983**
E. regnans: germination 2448; natural regeneration 1356; volume tables 540; **wood:** anatomy **693**, **4019**; chemistry **1779**, **2856–8**, **4095**, (lignin) **691–2**, **1774**, **2853**, **4089**; pulping **2040**, **4324**; sawdust for packing **799**; seasoning **879**, **4286–7**
E. robertsoni **2102**
E. robertsoni × *E. rossii* **2820**
E. robusta 2410
E. rostrata: chlorosis 2602; general information **1720**; germination 2448; in Morocco 2407; increment 1284; soil requirements 3341; **wood:** density **1753**, 3168, **4058**; plywood **2916**; poles, preservation **4245–6**; stabilization **4292**
E. saligna: coppice management 1672; in Israel 1263; taxonomy 127; **wood:** preservation **825**; pulping **906**, **4323**; thermal decomposition **644**
E. siderophloia 128
E. sideroxylon: heartwood crystals **614**; hybridization 1144; in—(Belgian Congo) 2409, (Israel) 1263, (Morocco) 2407; tannins **4370**
E. sieberiana 2448
E. smithii 2409
E. stuartiana **1947**
E. tectifica 129
E. tindalae **2102**
E. umbellata 2448
E. wandoo 2409
E. wilkinsoniana **2102**
E. yangoura **2102**
Eucarya spicata **4387**
Eucommia ulmoides 3434, 3300
Eugenia caryophyllata 1627
E. grandis 2549
E. jambolana **1994**, 3363, 3549
E. jambos 1327, 2612
Euonymus spp. 2545–6
E. europaeus 2546, 3259, 3466, 3508
E. japonicus 2465
E. verrucosus 2546, 3259, 3466, 3508
Eupatorium odoratum **4315**
Euphorbia spp. 3377
Eusideroxylon malagangai **3995**
E. zwageri **3995**
Euterpe globosa 2753
Excoecaria spp. **904**
E. agallocha **1715**

Fagara macrophylla 252
Fagraea fragrans **1715**
F. gigantea **1715**
F. racemosa **1715**
Fagus spp. **919**, **921–2**, 3393, **4290**
F. crenata: insects 3851; shelterwood system 2396; **wood:** charcoal **4361**; decay **1972**; plywood **4185**; properties of bent wood **1760**; strength **666**, **674**, **4063**; zeugma potential **4083**
F. engleriana 3257
F. grandifolia: deer injury 439; disease 2355; ecology 163, 1226–7; hybridization 3257; insects 462; leaf leachates 3192; moisture requirements 1168; volume tables 3869; **wood:** barking **4121**, (chemical) **317**; distillation **4355**; pulping **2037**; seasoning **4280**; strength and moisture content **2847**
F. japonica 3257
F. orientalis 1139, 2337, 2713, 3257, 3541
F. sieboldii 3257
F. sylvatica: cambial sap **1770**; coppice—(conversion) 189, 1367, (economics) 3946; cordwood extraction **2562**; decay 1500; dendrochronology 559; diameter-frequency curves 3926; diameter measurement 524–5; diseases 520, 1500, 1542, 1625, 2175, 2642, 3710; dormancy 155; ecology—(in Germany) 1210, 1212, 2119, 2175, 2363, 3369, (in Italy) 2364, (in Switzerland) 3390; flowering and pollination 2337; for poor Pine sites 1345; forking 251, 1184, 1186; forms in Rumania 1139, 3307; fumigation 1457; galls 1564; herbicides, reaction to 3499, 3698; hybridization 1139, 2337, 3257; identification from air photos 2769; in—(Bulgaria) 2184, (Hungary) 3122; increment 3894; injury—(deer) 437, 2655, 3779, (frost) 353, (sea floods) 3682, (shell splinters) 3853, (smoke 3684, (voles) 3769; insects 467, 479, 489, 502, 3710; light requirements 1184–5; liming 3553–4; litter—(chemistry) 13, (effects on germination) 1042, (effects on soil formation) 2203; management 3409, 3938–9; mixtures 1267, 1334, 1345, 2349; mycorrhiza 3241; natural regeneration 2346, 3386; nurse species 2495; phenology 2337, 3367; photoperiodism 1163, 3366; photosynthesis 77; run-off, effect on 41; seed—(production) 149, 3453, (storage) 1272, 2439; selection forest 1242; site requirements 2362; soils under 1040, 2203, 2206, (chemistry) 1035, (inhibit fungus growth) 32, (microbiology) 222, 2228, 3202, (worm populations) 1052; stand density 3883; stand-table data 3926; stem curve 2734; stem quality 1647; succession 3428; thinning 1355, 2507; underplanting 2514, 3552; working plan 2776; yield tables 3923, 3925, 3952; **wood:** chemistry **2848**, **4091**, **4112**; decay **842–3**, **848**, **1974–5**; green stain **4259**; improved wood **832**, **2979**; in cooling towers **843**; insect attack **853**; lignin **687**; log—(breakdown) **1869**, (storage) **2017**; logging **2551**, (windthrown timber) **3628**; permeability **657**, **4052**; plywood **2889**; preservation—(impregnating standing trees) **1940**, (preventing 'incipient decay') **890**, (sleepers) **4248**, properties—(electrical) **646**, (of steamed wood) **1990**; pulping **920**, **926–7**, **3046**, **3051**, **4248**, **4323**, (of bark) **3050**; rays **616**; seasoning **880**, **882**, **2008–11**; shrinkage **656**, **1748–9**; specific gravity **2835**; splitting **2023**; strength **668**, **676**, **1759**, **2835**, **4073**, (decayed wood) **848**; swelling **4041**; utilization and grading 2175
F. sylvatica var. *leucodermis* 3307
F. sylvatica var. *moesiaca* 3307
F. taurica 1139, 3307
Faurea speciosa 2301
Feretia canthioides 3426
Ficus spp. **2797–8**
F. bengalensis **1994**
F. capensis 3285
F. sanda 1327
Fillaeopsis discophora **2030**, **2876**
Flacourtia indica 122
F. sepiaria 122
F. ramontchii 122
Flemingia congesta (*macrophylla*) 3546
F. rhodocarpa 1327
Frangula alnus see *Rhamnus frangula*
Fraxinus spp.: breeding 93; ecology 163; fumigation 1457; in Hawaii **2802**; phenology 2336; **wood:** distillation **4355**; preservation 817; working qualities **2802**

F. americana 1369, **2037**, 2488, 3869
F. angustifolia 541
F. excelsior: afforestation of—(flood-plains) 2482, 3540, (strip-mined land) 1322; direct sowing 1307; ecology 1212, 2362; for waterlogged soils 1211; form and volume 1633; fungus flora 1123; grafting 3258; herbicides, reaction to 3501; injury—(deer) 437, 3779, (sea floods) 3682, (smoke) 3684, (voles) 3769; insects 1583; litter 2215; management 3939; seedling root system 2334; seed—(survival in litter) 2341, (treatment) 3466; shelterbelts 3583; soils under 2197, (worm populations) 1052; transpiration 2260; **wood:** bending **737**; brown heart **1739**; decay **1975**; hardness within rings **624**; moisture content **651**; strength properties **737**, **4073**; swelling **4041**
F. mandshurica **4006**, **4063**, **4158**
F. oregona **597**
F. ornus 1333, 2480
F. pennsylvanica 3258
F. pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata* 1175, 1297, 1377, 3538
F. pubescens 2262
Funtumia latifolia **1872**

Ganua spp. **1715**
Garcinia spp. **599**
Gilbertiodendron see *Macrolobium*
Gilletiodendron kisantuense 3423
Ginkgo biloba: cambial sap **1770**; chemical composition 83; general information **2099**; propagation by cuttings 2461; seed storage 2438; spraying to remove fruit 3590
Gironniera nervosa **2797**
Gleditsia triacanthos **2112–3**, 1377, 2488, 2529, 3583
Gluta spp. **708**
Glutoxylon burmense **708**
Glycosmis arborea **965**
G. pentaphylla **966**
Gmelina spp. **617**
G. arborea 279, 1273, 3363, 3483
Gonystylus spp. **860**
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum **1710**, **1712**, **2915**, 3423, **3992**
Gossypiospermum praecox **607**
Goupia glabra **4006**
Grevillea robusta **1872**, **1999**, **2802**
G. thelemanniana 1098
Grewia spp. 1149
G. flavescens 3426
G. mollis 3426
G. obliqua 108
G. tiliaefolia **1999**
Guaiacum officinale **1725**
Guarea cedrata **1872**, **2936**, 3423
G. excelsa **1729**
G. thompsonii **2936**
G. trichilioides 2493
Guiera senegalensis 3426
Gymnacranthera spp. **1715**, 3282
Gymnocladus dioica 3432
Gymnosporia senegalensis 2301
Gynotroches axillaris **2797**
Gyrocarpus americanus **964**

Hagenia abyssinica **1872**
Hakea gibbosa 1482
Hamamelis virginiana **3098**
Hardwickia pinnata **1999**
Hedychium gardnerianum **4312**
Helicia terminalis **2830**
Heritiera littoralis **1715**
H. minor **1999**
Hernandia sonora **705**, 2412
Hevea brasiliensis 3683, **1714**
Hibiscus tiliaceus **2797**
Hieronyma clusioides 2494
Hippophaë rhamnoides 245, 3480
Holygarna arnottiana **2107**
Hopea spp. **599**, **3995**
H. diversifolia 3424
H. odorata **2555**, **2936**
H. sulcata **1949**
Horsfieldia spp. **1715**, 3282
Huertea 1148
H. granadina 1148
H. granadina var. *cumbrensis* 1148
H. putumayensis 1148
Hura crepitans 3286
Hylodendron gabunense 3423
Hymenaea courbaril **737**, **1715**, **2805**, **4006**
H. davisii **2805**
Hyparrhenia spp. 3377
Hypericum perforatum 2615

Ilex aquifolium 114, 1279
I. cornuta 3766
I. opaca 1165, **2800**
Imperata cylindrica 2485, 2611
Inga dulcis 1330
I. vera 2493
Intsia spp. 3282
I. (*Afzelia*) *bijuga* **1715**
I. palembanica 1634, **1715**
Isoberlinia spp. 391, **2080**
I. doka 3351, 1158

Jackia ornata **1715**
Jacksonia scoparia **2102**
Juglandaceae 116
Juglans spp.: fumigation 1457; general information 2324; natural range in America 137; **wood:** for furniture **790**; general information **603**; sawing **2879**
J. allardiana var. *acuta* **4063**
J. cinerea **607**, 2328
J. cordiformis 2328
J. mandshurica 2328
J. nigra afforestation of—(flood-plains) 2482, 3540, (strip-mined land) 3538; as forest tree 2399; diseases 1538; grafting 3517; hybridization 3258; in—(Jugoslavia) 3410, (Rumania) 3432, (Switzerland) 2399; pruning 273; winter hardiness 2328; **wood:** preservation **817**; veneer **1850**
J. regia: as forest tree 2399; breaking dormancy 155; grafting 3517; hybridization 3258; winter hardiness 2328; **wood:** bleaching **3036**
Juniperus spp.: alternate hosts to rust diseases 1541, 3719; ecology 1230; silvicultural characters 3325; soils 2217; wood anatomy **4017**
J. bermudiana 463–4
J. chinensis 2269, **4046**
J. communis 1218, 1336, **3107**, 3325, 3466
J. excelsa 2625, **2809**
J. foetidissima **2809**
J. japonica **3114**
J. oxycedrus 1336, 2269
J. procera 418, 3377
J. sabina 2327, 3325
J. virginiana 276, 1123, **2800**, 3538, **4064**

Kolopanax pictum **4063**
Keteleeria davidiana **609**
K. evelyniana 2269
Khaya spp. 1712, 2376, **4114**
K. anthotheca 252, 1337, **1872**, **3991**
K. grandifoliola 2357, 3378
K. ivorensis **875**, 1273, 1338, **2936**
K. nyasica 108
K. senegalensis **875**
Kigelia pinnata 3285
Kirkia spp. 2376
Klainedoxa spp. **1712**
Knema spp. **1715**, 3282
Koelreuteria paniculata 3432
Koompassia spp. 3282
K. excelsa **1715**
K. malaccensis **1715**, 3863–4
Kurrimia paniculata **2797**

Laburnum anagyroides **607**
Lagerstroemia flos-reginae **1999**
Lannea grandis **1999**
Lantana spp. 2613
L. aculeata 399, 1070
Laportea stimulans **2797**
Larix spp.: chromosome studies 1105; diseases 416–7; in Japan 3293; provenance trials 2418; senescence, induced 2266; **wood:** cell wall **4017**; barking **326**; preservative treatment **817**; pulping **907**, **929–30**
L. dahurica (*L. gmelini*) **2861**, 3325
L. decidua: afforestation of—(high mountains) 2473, (opencast mined land) 1322; decay 2626; dendrochronology 560; diseases 416, 1267, 1510, 3710; for mixtures 1267, 1335, 1342, 1345–6, 2362; form quotient 2737; galls 1564; grafting 2472; grazing under 2532; herbicides, reaction to 3698; hybridization 1106; in Finland 2305; increment 3897; injury—(smoke) 3684, (squirrel) 1752, (windthrow) 3674; insects 453, 468, 1568, 2701, 3710, 3791, 3794, 3831; liming 3553; litter 2215; management 3938–9; nursed by Beech 2495; photoperiodism 3366; plantations—(in Germany) 1267, 3428, (in U.S.A.) 190; planting in gaps 3578; provenance trials 1266, 2418–20, 3440; races 111, 208, 3270; resin tapping 304; sap attracts insects 3831; seed—(germination) 222, (production) 3452–3, (treatment) 1281; silvicultural characters 3325; soils under 1035, 2215, (fauna) 1052, 2221, 2227; stem

form 2284; thinning 3559; unpalatable to deer 3779; volume determination 2737; yield tables 2758; **wood:** anatomy **1735**, **1737**, **4016**; barking **2025**; growth rings **624**, **640**, (false) **2755**; strength **4065**; swelling **4041**
L. decidua var. *polonica* 3346
L. decidua var. *sudetica* 3346
× *L. eurolepis* 1322
L. gmelini see *L. dahurica*
L. kaempferi see *L. leptolepis*
L. laricina: growth studies 3250; herbicides, reaction to 3499; insects 500–5, 2244, 2677, 2711–2, 3847–8; **wood:** diffusion of liquids **658**
L. leptolepis: afforestation of opencast mined land 1322; branchwood/heartwood ratio **628**; diseases 402, 3711; for poor Pine sites 1346; form quotient 2737; height curves 528; hybridization 1106; in —(Belgium) 202, (Finland) 2305; injury—(cold winds) 3678, (deer) 437, (drought) 3679; insects 1568, 3711; management 3938; mutations, induced 3256; nursery practice 1287, 3496; nutrient requirements 1084; provenance trials 1266; response to fertilizers 259, 1084, 3486; root system 1171; seed—(germination) 222, (production) 3452–3, (treatment) 1280, (water absorption) 85; seedlings—(diseases) 402, (winter survival) 3502; soil moisture, effect on 1170; types—(at Dunkeld) 3272, (in Schleswig-Holstein) 3271; volume determination 2737; yield tables 2758; **wood:** barking **1403**; extractives **4099**; properties, general **638**, (decayed wood) **678**; pulping **928**; strength **4063**
L. occidentalis: logging costs 1680; mistletoe 1486; seed dispersal 2340; slash disposal **1405**; **wood:** extractives **4353**; poles **1757**, **4167**; strength **1757**
L. polonica see *L. decidua* var. *polonica*
L. sibirica: in—(Finland) 2305, (Sweden) 3416; silvicultural characters 3325; **wood:** anatomy **639**; chemistry **2865**; strength properties **639**, **4028**
L. sudetica see *L. decidua* var. *sudetica*
Laurus nobilis 2257
Leucaena glauca 106
Libocedrus spp. **4017**
L. decurrens 1550, **2086**
Licania venosa **2110**
Ligustrum spp. 3682
L. japonicum **2821**
L. vulgare 1377, 3466, 3479
Linociera spp. 1094
Liquidambar orientalis **958**
L. styraciflua: as pioneer 1182, 2354; coppicing 200; poisoning 267; reproduction 1182, 2344; seed germination 1183; vegetative propagation 1297; **wood:** decay **4266**; defects **4295**; pulping **4326**
Liriodendron spp. 93
L. tulipifera: afforestation of spoil mounds 1332; breaking dormancy 155; coppicing 201; increment 563, 566, (value) 3948; management for sawtimber 1674; planting stock 1310; poisoning 3702; soil requirements 2200; **wood:** defects **2022**, **4114**, **4295**; preservation **2962**; strength **2842**
Lithiocarpus amygdalifolius 1141
L. densiflorus **597**, **4278**
Litsea reticulata **1761**
Lonchocarpus castilloi **1729**
Lonicera spp. 2225
L. japonica 398, 2617
L. nigra 2529
L. tatarica 233
L. xylosteum 3466
Lophira (*alata* var.) *procera* **607**, **4034**
Lophopetalum spp. **2797**
L. multinervium 1129
Loranthaceae 3708
Loranthus europaeus **4007**
Lovoa klaineana 250
L. trichiloides 3423
Lucuma spp. **1715**
Luehea divaricata 2684
Lumnitzera littorea **1715**
L. racemosa **1715**
Lycium halimifolium 3682

Macaranga spp. 119, **1715**
Machilus duthei **1994**
M. thunbergii **4063**
Maclura pomifera 3300, **3987**
Macrolobium spp. **1712**
M. dewevrei 1038, 1359, 2210
Madhuca spp. **1715**
Maesopsis eminii 252, **1872**, **3991**, **4006**
Magnolia denudata **3099**
M. hypoleuca **1843**
M. kobus **3099**
M. obovata **4063**
M. stellata **3099**
Mallotus spp. **1715**
M. japonicus **4320**, **4359**
Malus see *Pyrus*
Malvales 90
Mangifera spp. **2797**
M. indica 1327, **1994**, 3363
Manglietia glauca 3907
Manilkara bidentata 1710
M. cuneifolia **3991**
M. hexandra 134
Mansonia altissima **2936**
Markhamia platycalyx 3549
Marquesia spp. **2936**
M. macroura 1476
Mauritia flexuosa **948**
Medicosma cunninghamii **963**
Melaleuca alternifolia **2102**
M. leucadendron **4385**
M. linariifolia **2102**
M. styphelioides **2102**
Melia azadirachta (*Azadirachta indica*) 236, **956–7**, 2490, 3237
M. azedarach 1113, 1330
M. dubia 207
M. excelsa **1715**
Memecylon 2321
Memecylon spp. **3995**
Menziesia spp. 2211
Mesua spp. 3397
M. ferrea **599**, **2555**, 2675
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 1079, 1296, 2269, 3511
Metrosideros umbellata **2106**
Mezzettia spp. **2797**
Michelia champaca **4006**
Millettia spp. 3282
M. stuhlmannii 2726, **3992**
M. versicolor 1327
Mimosa bracaatinga **4360**
M. detinens 3700
M. xylocarpa see *Xylia dolabrifomis*
Mimusops heckelii **716**, **844**, **2878**, **2936**
Mitragyna macrophylla **2936**
M. rubrostipulata **3991**
M. stipulosa **3991**
Monopetalanthus heitzii **1710**
Mora excelsa **1729**
M. gonggrijpii **939**, **4108**
Morus spp. **2798**, 1377
M. alba 1587, 1162
M. lactea 2726, **2813**
M. nigra 1587
Murraya paniculata **3995**
Musanga spp. **1712**
M. cecropioides 1038, 2210
Myoporum crassifolium **702**, **978**
M. laetum 144
Myrceugenia brevipes **3997**
Myricaria germanica 245
Myristica spp. **1715**, 3282
Myrrhinium rubriflorum **3997**

Nauclea spp. **1715**
Neesia spp. **2797**
Negundo **682**
Neochevalierodendron stephanii **4015**
Neonauclea spp. **1715**
Nephelium spp. 1009, **2797**
Newtonia glandulifera 3423
N. leucocarpa 3423
Nothofagus 1140, 2317
Nothofagus spp. 1140
N. cliffortioides 2447, **3989**, **4010**
N. cunninghamii **631**, **1729**, **2936**, **4286**
N. dombeyi **2936**
N. fusca 2317, 2447, **3989**, **4010**
N. menziesii 2317, 2440, 2447, **3989**, **4010**
N. solanderi **3989**, **4010**
N. truncata **3989**, **4010**
Nothopanax simplex **977**
Nyssa aquatica **2919**, **3023**, **4295**
N. sylvatica **4295**, **4318**
N. sylvatica var. *biflora* **2919**, **3023**

Ochanostachys amentacea **2797**
Ochroma lagopus: in the Seychelles 207; insects 2675; **wood:** anatomy **2813**; combustibility **4034**; laminated structures **1888**, **2929**
Ocotea rodiaei **843**
O. rubra **604**
O. usambarensis **1872**
Octomeles sumatrana **1715**
Olea chrysophylla 3377
O. europaea 156
O. hochstetteri **1729**, **1872**
O. (*Steganthus*) *welwitschii* 252, **1872**
Ongokea gore **1765**
Opisthiolepis 3316

O. heterophylla 3316
Opuntia spp. 3700
Oreomunnea spp. **611**
Ormosia spp. 3282
Ostrya carpinifolia 1253
Osyris tenuifolia **4388**
Ougeinea dalbergioides 3363
Oxystigma oxyphyllum 1359, 3423
Oxytenanthera abyssinica 150, **2028**

Pachistima spp. 2211
Palaquium spp. **1715**
P. gutta **1715**
Pandanus tectorius 106
Panicum maximum 1038, 2210
Parartocarpus spp. **2797**
Parashorea spp. **3995**
Parastemon urophyllum **3995**
Parinari spp. **2030**, **3995**
P. holstii **717**, **3991**
Parkia spp. 3282
P. filicoidea **2090**
P. javanica **1715**
P. speciosa **1715**
Pasania spp. 1141, **1715**
Paulownia tomentosa 3432, 3473, 3911, **4063**
Pavetta spp. 2322
Payena spp. **1715**
Pellacalyx spp. **2797**
Peltophorum spp. 3282
Pennisetum clandestinum 3216
Pentace triptera 3424
Pentaclethra macrophylla 3423
Pentacme siamensis 1192
Pentaspadon spp. **2797**
Pera spp. 1138
Persea gratissima 1090
Petitia domingensis 2493
Phellodendron amurense 3238
Phialodiscus plurijugatus **1765**, **2030**
Philadelphus spp. 2286
Phyllanthus acidus 1090
Phyllostachys spp. **4094**
P. edulis **1771**
P. nigra var. *henonis* **1771**, **2999**
P. pubescens **650**, **2999**, **4042**, **4050**
P. reticulata **2999**
Phyllostylon brasiliensis **1706**
Phillyrea media 2257
Picea spp.: afforestation of—(mountains) 1331, (opencast mined sites) 1322; breeding 93; chromosome studies 1105; in Alaska 1232; insects 453, 3844, inventories 1642; management 1673; nutrient deficiency in nurseries 3485; natural regeneration 195; palaeoecology 159; phenology 2336; provenance trials 2418; pruning 3571; senescence, induced 2266; site quality 3886–7; soils under 2212; stem dimensions 2725; succession after burning 1203; thinning 261–2; tree vigour classes 2388; **wood:** cell wall 4016–7, 4019; barking **317**, **326**; chemistry (lignin) **1772**; pulping **907**, **929**, (sawdust) **2047**; pulpwood drying rates **1995**
P. abies: afforestation of heathland etc. 1320, 1342, 1345; bark conversion factors 2780; basal area, stand density and volume 3885; breeding 2280; brushwood used—(in seed storage) 2439, (to protect seedlings against deer) 2655, 3768; cambial injury 3854; chemical composition 3235; crown quality classes 3878; degraded stands 1346; dendrochronology 561; diameter frequency curves 3926; direct sowing 3518; diseases 3710, (foliage) 3719–20, ('group and top dying') 3855–6, (root and butt) 411, 1506, 2631–2, 3728; ecology 1211–2, 1220, 2362, 3369; fire-killed timber **3617**; form quotient 2737; galls 1564; general account 3294; grafting 1305, 2472; height curves 3927; herbicides, reaction to 3698; identification from air photos 2769; increment 569, (and crown size) 1657, 2347, 2362, (and meteorological factors) 1658, 3894, 3913, (volume) 3916; injury—(deer) 3779, (drought) 3680, (frost) 356, (hail) 358, (salt spray) 3685, (smoke) 3684, (squirrel) 66, (windthrow) 3674; insects 61, 491, 507, 1071, 1568, 1596–7, **1963**, 1701, 2709, 3710, 3793, 3824, 3827, 3831–4, 3836–7, 3849; layering 2470; liming 3553–4; litter 21; management 3408, 3938; microclimate 7; mixture with Larch 1267; natural regeneration 194, 2610; nursery practice 237, 3501; nutrient requirements 80; palaeoecology 1212, 2352, 3369; phenology 1194, 3365; photosynthesis 1081; plantations—(in Germany) 3428, (in Quebec) 1258; planting technique 1314; provenance trials 209, 1269, 2418; pruning 270, 3576; races—(geographical) 1108, 2281–2, 3325, (physiological) 3273; resin tapping 304, 3595–6; response to fertilizers 238, 259, 2499; run-off, influence on 7, 41, 3214; sap **1770**, 3831; seed—(storage) 219, 3457, (production) 2339, 3452–3, (supplies) 1268, (treatment) 1280, 3469; shelterbelts 2528; silvicultural characters 1189, 3325; skidding **2575**; soils—(after felling) 2221, (fauna) 1052, 2221, 2227, (improvement) 3552, (inhibit fungus growth) 32; space occupied 1651; spacing 3531; stand density 3883, 3885; stand-table data 3926; succession 34; tanbark **950**, **3089**, (insect attack) **3090**; underplanting 2514; volume determination 2737; water consumption 2238; windthrown timber **3617**; wound treatment 2513; yield tables 2758, 3924; **wood:** annual rings **624**, **640**, 1194; anatomy **1735**, **4016**, **4020**, **4041**; barking **321**; charcoal **605**; chemistry **2860**, **2863**, **3235**, **4088**, (cellulose) **695**, (lignin) **687**; cooperage **1902**; cordwood—(conversion) **3620**, (extraction) **2562**; density **1754**, **1798**; deterioration of dead trees **3617**; diffusion of liquids **657**, **2832**, **3438**; electrical properties **646**; floatability **1444**, **1754**; gluing **4143**; hydrolysis **3077–8**; log scaling 528, **1865**, 2744, 3876; moisture **652**, **1754**; physical and mechanical properties **640**, **709**, **2347**, **4073**; poles 2908; preservation **1916**, **4239**; pulping **927**, **2048**, **4328**; sawdust **4213**; sawmilling **1865**; seasoning **878**; stain **1963**; storage **3080**; structural timber **771**, (borer attack) **1985**; swelling **4041**, **3351**; wood flour **2940**
P. abies f. *chlorocarpa* 3441
P. abies lusus *corticata* 2283
P. abies f. *erythrocarpa* 3441
P. abies f. *virgata* 3295
P. engelmanni: decay 2629; ecology of dead standing trees 2703; insects 1600, 3826; phenology 1196; seed—(germination) 2343, (storage) 3459, (treatment) 431; **wood:** for building **4196**; preservation **4249**; pulping **4316**; seasoning **4277**
P. glauca: cull 1496; decay 2629; disease of seedlings 401; hybridization 1116; injury—(hail) 359, (hare and deer) 2656, (mistletoe) 1484, 3704, (moose) 1556; natural regeneration 1181; nutrient deficiency 2601; plantations in Quebec 1258; salvage after budworm attack 472; seed—(maturity) 1180, (storage) 219, (treatment) 431; thinning 3563; volume tables 535; **wood:** cell wall **4016**; barking **1401**; defects **4300**; fibre-saturation point **4039**; preservation **1945**
P. glehnii: 80, **678**, 1371, 3457, 3830
P. jezoensis: basal stem curve 3862; insects 3830; nutrition 80; pulpwood logging **2043–4**; resin tapping 1382; seed storage 3457; seedbed requirements 3490; **wood:** chemistry of decayed wood **678**; pulping **2043–4**; rot **846**; strength **4063**
× *Picea lutzii* 1116
P. mariana: decay 2629; injury—(mistletoe) 3704, (moose) 1556; natural regeneration 1181, 2390; nutrient requirements 2200; root development 3348; salvage after budworm attack 472; seed—(treatment) 431, 1547, (viability) 3456; seedling morphology 2269; slash, decomposition of **3616**; **wood:** cell wall **4016**; barking **1401**; chemistry **1773**, **1778**, **2862**
P. morinda 3421
P. nigra see *P. mariana*
P. obovata 3325, **4028**
P. omorika 2472, 3325, 3685
P. orientalis 3325, 3824
P. polita 2269
P. pungens 2701, 3751, 3824
P. pungens var. *glauca* 1304
P. pungens '*Koster*' 1305
P. rubens 459, 1659, 3869
P. schrenkiana 3325
P. sitchensis: aerial sowing 2476; cull 1498; diseases 357, 3712, ('group dying') 2717, 3855–6, (root and butt) 350, 2630, 3726, 3728–9; hybridization 1116; in

Chile 3439; increment 554; injury —(cambial) 3854, (drought) 357; insects 460, 3711–2, 3824–5; litter 3191; natural regeneration 194; nursed by Broom 1320; nursery practice 223, 1287–8, 2450, 3487; nutrient requirements 1321; root system 1171; salt-spray tolerance 3685; seed—(dispersal) 151, (treatment) 431, 1280; soils—(fauna) 1051, (moisture) 1170, (rooting depth) 350; volume—(distribution in logs) 544, (tables) 535–7; windthrow 350, 3676, (resistance to) 351, 3674; yield tables 2758, 3924; **wood:** barking **319**, **1403**; decay after windthrow 3676; diffusion of water vapour **661**; ironstain **4114**; plywood **754**; physical and mechanical properties **771**, **1726**, (of thinnings) **2810**; seasoning **880**

P. wilsonii **608–9**

Piliostigma reticulatum 3426

Pinus **970**, **1784**, **3088**, **4017**

Pinus spp.: aerial photography 2768; branch shedding 1090; breeding 93–4; chromsome studies 1105; direct sowing 3520; dune fixation 2485; in—(Bulgaria) 2184, (Guatemala) 2306–7, (Tanganyika) 2406; insects 58, 506, 2674, 2706; natural regeneration 257, (effects of burning) 1477, 3420; on serpentine soils 3342; phenology 2336; provenance trials 2418; seed—(destruction by rodents) 1550, (dispersal by rodents) 152, (treatment) 1547; senescence, induced 2266; succession after fire 1203; turpentine **970**, **4383**; **wood:** anatomy **4007**, **4017**; extractives **1784**; preservation **870**, **2968**, **2972**, **4240**; pulping **907**, **3042**, **3046**; seasoning **1996**, **3029**, **3031**

P. armandi **4100**

P. banksiana: chemicals, effects on roots 3673; fire climax 2356; increment 3891; injury—(deer) 438, 2656, (hail) 359, 1463, (hares) 438, 2656; insects 50, 1612, 3821; management 1673; plantations (in Pennsylvania) 190, (in Quebec) 1258; provenance trials 2422; seed treatment 431; seedling variation 3298; **wood:** anatomy **4009**; barking **1401**; preservation **817**, **1945**; pulping **909**, **911**; specific gravity **2833**

P. canariensis **888**

P. caribaea s.l. 306, 1261, 2302, **4368** (see also *P. elliottii*)

P. caribaea s.s. 3297, 3472

P. cembra 1552, 3325, 3416, **4009**, **4016**

P. cembroides var. *edulis* 1230

P. clausa 431, 2394

P. clementsii 3372

P. contorta: diseases 407, 3711, 3731, 3734; general account pp. 389–96; grafts on 1303; in Denmark 3442; in Great Britain 280, 2403; injury from exposure 1461; insects 497–8, 3677, 3711, 3798–800, 3824; mistletoe 1486, 3705–6; moisture requirements 1167,1170; morphology and taxonomy 1110; palaeoecology 159; root system 1171; seed—(storage) 3459, (viability) 2436; slash burning **1405**, 2393; volume tables 537; **wood:** anatomy **4009**; hardboard **3068**; preservation **817**

P. densiflora: breeding 3256; crown form 3879-80; ecology 2370; foliage, quantity 3882; increment 205; insects 518; litter 3189; moisture requirements 2256, 3357–8; nutrition, seedling 2252; pollen 1102–3; pruning 3574; resin tapping 1383; seed—(chemistry) 2251, (germination) 2251, 3356, 3359, 3473, (storage) 3457; thinning 2750; vegetative propagation 2465; wind damage 1459; **wood:** cell wall **4017–8**; charcoal **4361**; extractives **4100**, **4329**; general account **3986**; preservation **3986**; pulping **2044**, **3052**, **4329**; sapstain **836**; strength **4063**; zeugma potential **4083**

P. durangensis **971**

P. echinata: breeding 2276; foliage, quantity 2745; hybridization 95, 210; increment 562, (value) 581; litter 20; log grades and lumber yields **4177**; moisture requirements 2344; on clay-pan soils 206; planting under hardwoods 276; provenance trials 2421; seed storage 219; site index 1652, 2747; soil temperature under 1034; thinning 1353, 2502; volume tables 1637, 1644

P. echinata × *P. rigida* 210

P. elliotti (*P. caribaea* p.p.): air-layering 1301; disease 3749; distribution 3297; grazing under 2535; hog damage 3781; increment 266, 555; natural regeneration 378; nomenclature 2302, 3297; provenance trials 2421; pruning 3572; resin tapping 305, 2541, 3592; seed collection 2429; site index 2747; spacing 3532; spraying to delay growth 2529; volume tables (topwood) 1643

P. elliottii var. *densa* 2542, 3297

P. glabra **4384**

P. halepensis: disease 2718; dune fixation 2486; identification from air photos 2769; in Jugoslavia 111, 303; in France 111, 1202; increment 2264, 3914; insects 2681; nursery practice 3482; resin tapping 303; silvicultural characters 3325; tannin **3088**

P. halepensis var. *brutia:* insects 3812; nursery practice 3482; resin content of wood **697**; seed treatment 220; tannin **3087–8**

P. heldreichii 303, 3325

P. heldreichii var. *pancici* 112

P. insularis see *P. khasya*

P. jeffreyi: breeding 3265; chemistry, bark **2088**; planting stock—(size) 227, 3448, (storage) 3528; seed—(size) 227, (storage) 3459, (treatment) 431

P. khasya (*P. insularis*) **2555**, 3296

P. koraiensis 3325, 3436

P. lambertiana: breeding 3265; chemistry—(bark) **1806**, (heartwood) **1785**; management 3943; planting stock, storage 3528; seed—(storage) 3459, (treatment) 431

P. leucodermis **4381**

P. longifolia: oil **973–4**; phenology 3363; pruning 1364; thinning 264, 1351; **wood:** defects **888**; inflammability **4035**; seasoning **1999**

P. maritima see *P. pinaster*

P. merkusii 443, 480, **2555**, 3296, 3909

P. montezumae **971**

P. montezumae var. *rudis* (*P. rudis*) 499

P. monticola: diseases 410, 1621, 2645; insects 470; mistletoe 1486; seed storage 3459; slash burning **1405**, 1467; use of wood in hygrostat **2019**; volume tables 3869

P. mugo (*P. montana*) 7, 1303, 3325, 3824

P. mugo var. *mughus* **4009**

P. mugo var. *pumilio* 1372, 3347, **4009**

P. mugo var. *uncinata* 1372

P. murrayana see *P. contorta*

P. nigra s.l.: direct sowing 1336; in —(Germany) 3428, (Hungary) 2480, 2482, (Japan) 3436; insects 2707, 3802; needles, effect of storage on products **2100**; pests 3711; photoperiodism 1162; planting stock 3524; resin tapping 303, 2543, 3594; seed production 3452; seedbed shading 3502; silvicultural characters 3325; smoke resistance 3684; tannin 3087–8; wood anatomy **4009**

P. nigra var. *austriaca* 1510, 1531, 2481, **3103**, 3453

P. nigra var. *calabrica:* afforestation of—(heathland) 1320–1, (opencast mined sites) 1322; grafting 1303; nursery practice 1287; root system 1171; seed production 3453; shelterbelts 1063; soil profiles 3190; yield tables 2758; **wood:** bordered pits **1735**; barking **1403**; strength **668**

P. nigra var. *caramanica:* afforestation of—(burned areas) 3541, (semi-desert) 2487; photosynthesis 139; resin **697**; root system 139, 2333, 2487; stumps, live 2335; transpiration 139; turpentine **3104**

P. occidentalis 1532

P. oocarpa var. *trifoliata* **971**

P. palustris: diseases 3721; grazing under 2533, 2535; increment 266, 3890; natural regeneration 378; provenance trials 2421; pruning 272; resin tapping 3592; seed—(production, stimulation of) 1274, (storage) 219; site-index 2747; thinning 2503; volume tables 528, (topwood) 1643; **wood:** glued joints **1825**; moulds and permeability **835**

P. parviflora (*P. pentaphylla*): rodent damage 3771; **wood:** cell wall **4017**; chemistry **4100–1**; saccharification **2068**; strength **4063**
P. peuce 2624, 3325
P. pinaster (*P. maritima*): in Japan 205; in Spain 1011; insects **864**; microclimate 2236; resin tapping 307, 1011, 1384, (callus formation) 1381, (effect on cone production) 2544; seed—(de-winging) 216–7, (provenance) 216, (testing) 2446, (treatment) 3468; silvicultural characters 3325; soil—(moisture) 2236, (profiles) 3193; sowing 3468; succession 167; vegetative propagation 1300, 2462, 2472; yield tables 3900; **wood:** borer **864**; distillate as preservative **1918**; properties **1742**
P. pinea: diseases 2621, 3722–3; in Spain 275, 1011; resin content of wood **697**; seed testing 2445–6; silvicultural characters 3325; tannins **3087–8**
P. ponderosa: bark chemistry **1806**; diseases 3716, 3733; grazing under 2536; in Rumania 3431; injury—(chipmunk) 1550, (squirrel) 429; insects 1601; litter 2211; management 3212; mistletoe 400, 1485, 2619, 3707; moisture requirements 1167, (for germination) 2343; natural regeneration 3419; planting stock—(age) 3448, (size) 227, (storage) 3528; pruning 1364, 2512; seed—(germination) 2343, (rodent damage) 1549, 2652, (size) 227, (storage) 3459, (treatment) 431; seedlings—(damage by herbicides) 2615, (diseases) 3716, (shading) 3503; slash burning **1405**; thinning 263, 2754; **wood:** grading **4307**; growth rings **2819**; preservation **817**, **2962**, **4235**; properties **742**; pulping **4321**; waste for fibre-boards **3058**
P. pseudostrobus 499, **888**
P. pumila 2279, 3325
P. pumila × *P. sibirica* 2278
P. pungens 1532, **4384**
P. radiata: failure on Wattle sites 3345; flowering, induced 1275; general account 3329; in—(Belgian Congo) 1252, (Brazil) 3329, (Chile) 1309, 1318, 3970–1, (New South Wales) 3988; insects 504–5, **868**, 2660; moisture of stems 74; phenology 1195; rotation 2387; seed treatment 2442; seedlings injured by herbicides 2454; soil preparation 212; sowing and planting in Eucalypt forest 1308; tannins **949**; tending 1352; variation 3443; volume tables 539, 1638; yield tables 3900; **wood:** bluestain **1966**; borer attack **855**, **868**; cell wall **4016**; defects **4300**; general account **3985**; heartwood **629**; preservation **2950**, **4285**; pulping **899**, **2027**; sawdust for packing **799**; seasoning **879**, **4285**; strength **664**; wallboard **932**
P. resinosa: damping off 1291; fire climax 2356; increment 81, 2478, 3891; injury—(hail) 1463, (hare and deer) 2656, (poor drainage) 2600; insects 50, 1569, 1577, 3821; nutrient translocation 3242; palaeoecology 3372; plantations—(in Pennsylvania) 190, (in Quebec) 1258; provenance trials 1259; pruning 1366, 3577; root respiration, effect of chemicals 3673; sap 1078; seed—(storage) 219, (treatment) 431; volume tables 3869; **wood:** anatomy **607**; fibre-saturation point **4039**; general information **3987**; preservation **817**
P. rigida: diseases 1532, 3761; grafting 2472; hybrids 210; on clay-pan soils 206; **wood:** anatomy **4009**; thermal decomposition **644**
P. rigida var. *serotina* (*P. serotina*) 1259, 3898
P. rigida × *P. taeda* 210
P. rudis see *P. montezumae* var. *rudis*
P. serotina see *P. rigida* var. *serotina*
P. sibirica 154, **2029**, 3325, **4028**
Pinus 'southern': breeding 2275; d.b.h. from stump measurements 523; forage under 2534; general account 1155; immunity to shoot moth 3803; management 2515; root rot of seedlings 1617; volume tables 538; **wood:** box columns **4198**; effect of silvicultural factors **1797**; grading **4305**, **4307**; joints **1822**, **1825**; log grades and lumber yields **4177**; preservation **817**, **823–4**, **1944**; pulpwood—(storage) **834**, (volume) 2743; sawmill waste **2912**
P. strobus: aerial sowing 3521; breeding 1256; diseases 1292, 1533–4, 1620, 2456, 2644, 3711; for poor Pine sites 1342, 1345–6; increment 2748, 2759, 3891; injury—(hail) 1463, (hare and deer) 2656; insects 459, 2241, 2696, 3711, 3818, (immunity to) 3803; management 3938; plantations—(in Germany) 3428, (in Pennsylvania) 190; pruning 3571; root respiration, effect of chemicals 3673; seed treatment 431, 2442; site index 3888–9; soil requirements 2329; stem dimensions 2725; thinning 2504; under Aspen 3545; **wood:** anatomy **4009**; logging **325**; match stock **4193**; production in Canada **2792**; stain **1967**, **2986**, **4303**; waste as soil improver **4215**
P. strobus var. *chiapensis* 113
P. strobus × *P. excelsa* 2277
P. sylvestris: afforestation of—(heathland) 1320–1, 1325, 3389, (flood-plain) 2481–2, (open-cast mining sites) 1322; bark factors 2732, 2780; cambial sap 2249; cone development 2338; crown—(in thickets) 2349, (quality classes) 3878; cull 1661; degraded stands 1342, 1346, 2119; dendrochronology 561; diameter frequency curves 2727, 3926; direct sowing 3518; diseases 1532, 2381, 3724, 3730; ecology 1210, 1212, 2362, 2369; fire-killed timber **3617**; form quotient 2737; grafting—(Corsican Pine on) 1303, (natural) 154; (for seed production) 2472, growth substances 82; herbicides, reaction to 1483, 3698; in—(Chile) 1261, (Japan) 3436, (N. America) 190, 1258; increment 1660, 2404, 3426, 3894, 3916; injury—(browsing) 3703, 3778–9, (exposure) 1461, (hail) 358, (smoke) 3684, (squirrel) 66; insects 59, 61, 441, 485, 1073, 1596, **1963**, 2381, 2685–6, 2691, 2701, 3803, 3808–9, 3819–20, 3824, 3831, 3841, 3845; litter 2214, 3193; management 3938–9; mixtures 1267, 2333, 2349; mycorrhiza 1173; natural regeneration 1248, 2349, 2610; needle weight 2348; nursed by Beech 2495; nursery practice 2451, 3501, 3503; nutrition on heathland 1321; phenology 1194; photosynthesis 139; plantations in Germany 3428; planting methods 1316, 1320, 3389, 3578; planting stock, standards 2477; pollen 3262; polyploidy, induced 3265; provenance trials 1266, 2418, 2423; range 1166, 1220; resin **2105**, **4382**; resin tapping 303–4, 3595–6; response to fertilizers 3553; root—(competition) 148, (effects of BHC on) 1566, (insecticidal dressings) 2705, (system) 139, 2333; sap 2249, 3831; seed—(and cone size) 2435, (germination) 3475, (morphology) 3253, (production) 3452–3, 3476, (treatment) 1280, 2441, 3469; seedlings, moisture requirements 2195; self- and cross-fertilization 2338; shelterbelts 1372, 1374, 1377; silvicultural characters 2382, 3325; silviculture 1249, 2381; soil under—(Cu content) 1036, (evaporation) 1054, (microbiology) 1047, (profiles) 2212, 3190, 3193; space occupied 1651; stand density 3883; stand-table data 3926; stem—(form in thickets) 2349, (temperature) 2261; tannins **3087–8**; thicket stage 2349; thinning 2508; transpiration 139, 3245; transplanting 3525; turpentine **972**, **2105**, **3105–6**, **4382**; varieties 1109; volume—(correlations) 522, 2737, (determination) 2737, (tables) 521, 3867; wind resistance 348; windthrown timber **3617**; yield tables 2758, 3952; **wood:** anatomy **605**, (cell wall) **615**, **671**, **1735**, **4009**, **4016–,7 4021**, (pits) **1735**, **4009**; annual rings **624**, 640, 1194; barking **317**; buoyancy **1444**, **1754**; chemistry **683**, **4102**, (and heartrot) **2865**, (cellulose) **695**; deformation under pressure **670**, **2845**, **4073–4**; density **1754**; deterioration of dead trees **3617**; distillation **1916**; firewood **3015**; fungus attack **942**, **4265**; gluing

4143; insect attack **853**, **1985**, **3007**; moisture content **652**, **1754**; nail-holding properties **4077–9**; natural durability **3000**; oil, flotation **3102**; permeability **657**, **2832**, **4052–4**; physical and mechanical properties **665**, **4028**, (of heartwood) **1758**, (related to site) **711–2**; piezo-electric effect in **4037**; plastic flow limit **671–2**, **2845**, **4073–4**; plywood **754**; preservation **1916**, **1943**, **4239**, **4248**; pulping **925**, **2035**, **4328**; pulpwood cutting **3620**; resin content **697**; sawmilling **718**, **1814**, **1865**; seasoning **880–2**, **2011–2**, **3020**, **4276**, (air) **1997**, (weight loss) **3015**; stain **1963**, **2987**; sterilization **4267**; strength **665**, **676**, **2845**, **4073–4**, (of cell wall) **671**; structural timber **771**; swelling **4040–1**, **4046**; terpenes in fossil wood **4117**; wood flour **2940**

P. taeda: as pioneer 1182; bark thickness 529; breeding 2275; cone production 215, 2391; crown dimensions and vigour 2389, 3573; disease 3749; hybridization 95, 210; increment 3899, (value) 581; litter 20; natural regeneration 196, 398, 2344; on clay-pan soils 206; plantations in—(Chile) 3439 (N. Carolina) 1259; provenance trials 1256, 2421; seed—(storage) 219, (treatment) 431; seedbed conditions 2392; silviculture 1238; site index 1652, 2747; soil—(moisture) 3217, (temperature) 1034; spacing 3532; stand density 548, 2498; thinning 2502; underplanted, release of 3570; volume tables 1637, 1644; **wood:** cell wall **1733**; decay **4266**; log grades and lumber yields **4177**

P. teocote **4384**

P. thunbergii: élite tree 3256; insects 518; in Japan 2370; mutation, artificial 3256; planting in Bamboo forest 253; pollen sterilization 1102; seed germination—(biochemistry) 84, 2250, (effect of light) 3359, 3473, (water absorption) 85, 3356; shelterbelts 286; **wood:** decay **4264**; heartwood constituents **4100**; strength **4063**

P. virginiana: d.b.h. from stump measurements 2728; increment 3899; injury, deer 439; reproduction 88; silviculture, management and yield 2382; site index 2747

Piptadenia spp. **1712**, 2376

P. africana **2813**, **3991**

P. buchananii **3991**

P. leucocarpa **2030**, **2876**

Piscidia erythrina **2101**

Pistacia lentiscus 2486

P. palaestina 2257

Pithecellobium spp. 1009, 3282

P. jiringa **1715**

Platanus spp. 1539, 2200

P. acerifolia 1457, 3682, **4110**

P. occidentalis 2345, 3538

P. orientalis **4110**

Plathymenia reticulata **4106**

Pleioblastus simonii 253

Podocarpoxylon spp. **4116**

Podocarpus spp. **682**, 1090, **4017**

Podocarpus sect. *Dacrycarpus* 2273

Podocarpus sect. *Eupodocarpus* 1087

P. andinus 1088

P. gracilior **1872**, **2813**

P. milanjianus **1872**, 2376, 2395

P. neriifolius **599**

P. nivalis 1088

P. oleifolius 3402

P. polystachyus **599**

P. teysmanii 2675

P. totara **3983**

Polyalthia spp. **2797**

P. suaveolens **2876**, **2030**, **3423**

Polyandra spp. 1138

Pometia spp. **2797**

Pongamia spp. 3282

P. pinnata **1715**

Populus spp. (and hybrids): afforestation of—(flood-plain) 2481–2, 3540, (poor Pine sites) 1346, (spoil mounds) 3536; breeding 2291–3, 3162, 3445–6, 4432; congresses—(International) 3319–20, 4432–3, (Italy) 4428; diseases—2400, 3713, 4432–3, (canker, bacterial) 3735–8, (canker and dieback, fungal) 416, 1530, 1536, 2643, 3758–9, 4428, (leaf-spot) 422, (rot) 1504, (rust) 3723, 3758; in—(Finland) 3322, (Hungary) 3122, 3321, (Italy) 138, 4428, 4432; excentric growth 1187; handbook 3321; identification 4432–3; injury—(deer) 439, 3779, (mice) 1544; insects 448, 469, **755**, 1581, 2400, 2671, 2695, 2697, 4428; management 1673; nomenclature 3318–9, 4433; nursery practice 1298; photoperiodism 3269; planting methods 2425, 3535–6; polyploidy, induced 4432; response to fertilizers 2499; rotation 3565; senescence, induced 2266; silviculture 2400; site indicators for 3540; smoke resistance 3684; soil 3321, 3539; spacing 3534; thinning 3559, 3565; yield in shelterbelts 2522; yield tables 3923; **wood:** barking **326**; chemistry **1782**, **2863**; hardness within rings **624**; properties and uses **1724**, **3977**; pulping **2035**, 4432; ring shakes **4299**; tension wood **622–3**, **4084**

Populus sect. *Leuce:* breeding 2291, 3267; cytology 99, 3267; diseases 2643; sexuality 99, 100, 3267

× *Populus* 'A.M.' 3446

P. alba: diseases 2643, 3724; for sea-flooded land 3682; insects 1574; rodent repellents 437; soils 3321; vegetative propagation 1290, 2467; **wood:** moisture content **651**; physical and mechanical properties **642**; pulping **3046**

P. alba × *P. tremula* 100, 2643, 3323

P. angulata 98

× *P.* '*Bachelieri*' 2643

P. balsamifera **1401**, **4027**

× *P. berolinensis* **642**

× *P.* '*canadensis*' (*euramericana*): afforestation of floodplain 2481–2; breeding 98; diseases 1505, 2643; in—(Jugoslavia) 1349, 1369, 3583; (Turkey) 211; rodent repellents 437; see also *individual hybrids*

P. canescens: diseases 3759; for sea-flooded land 3682; insects 1574; taxonomy 3323; vegetative propagation 1290; wood properties **642**

P. deltoides (including *P. monilifera*): afforestation of strip-mined land 3538; diseases 1536, 3759; increment 2538; propagation by cuttings 1297, 2467, 3514; **wood:** physical and mechanical properties **642**; pulping **4326**

P. euphratica 3336

× *P. euramericana* see × *P.* '*canadensis*'

× *P. euramericana* 'Grafhorst' **680**, 3682, **4023**

× *P. fredroviensis* 3323

× *P. gelrica* 1311

× *P. generosa* × *P. nigra* 2643

P. grandidentata **1401**, **1407**

P. lasiocarpa 2468

× *P. marilandica* **680**, **2036**, 3321, 3540, 3565

P. maximowiczii 3185

P. monilifera see *P. deltoides*

P. nigra: afforestation of semi-desert 2487; hybridization 98; in mixed stands 2333; propagation from seed 1290; root system 2333, 2487; **wood:** plywood **1874**

P. nigra var. *italica:* for flooded land 3682; in Chile 2500; in Turkey 3435; pulping **3046**; rootstocks for shy rooters 2468; shelterbelts 2529

× *P. regenerata* **680**, 2538, 2643

× *P. robusta:* diseases 3759; in Jugoslavia 1369; increment 2538; planting stock 1311; spacing 3534; **wood:** chemistry **2863**; physical and mechanical properties **4031**; pulping **2036**; working qualities **4080**

× *P. rogalinensis* 3323

× *P. serotina* 1311, 2538

P. simonii 2467

P. suaveolens **4063**

P. tremula: breeding 3322; diseases 3724, 3728; ecology 1220, 3428; effects of herbicides on 3501; flowers 2270; for poor Pine sites 1346; insects 1071, 1583; litter 2215; nursery practice 2400; races 3268; triploids 101; vegetative propagation 1290, 2468; **wood:** cell wall **4021**; chemistry **1782**, **4090**; cooperage **1902**; extractives **4111**; log scaling 3876; moisture content **651**; permeability **657**; physical and mechanical properties **642**, 4073; pulpwood storage **3002**; swelling **4041**

P. tremula × *P. alba* 100

P. tremula × *P. tremuloides* 1177, 3322

P. tremuloides: diseases 421, 1502, 2638, 3724; evapotranspiration 1059; hail damage 359; herbicides for 397; litter 2211; management 1673; moisture content 75; palaeoecology 159; soil moisture

3218; suckering 2397; underplanted with Pine 3545; volume tables 3869; **wood:** barking **317**, **320**, **1401**; extractives **1787**; lignin **1772**; pulping **909**, **4322**, **4326**; tension wood **889**
P. tremuloides var. *aurea* 1501
P. trichocarpa 537, 1503, 2643
Prainea spp. **2798**
Premna tomentosa **3109**
Prioria copaifera **2806**
Prosopis spp. **2807**
P. juliflora 2208, 2414
P. juliflora var. *velutina* 392–4
P. ruscifolia 3700
Protium decandrum **875**
Prunus spp. **317**, 3234
P. amygdalus (*Amygdalus communis*) 3583
P. armeniaca 1377, 3583
P. avium 1345, **2992**, 3249
P. demissa see *P. virginiana* var. *demissa*
P. mahaleb 3807
P. padus 1212, 1346, 2362, 3501
P. serotina: afforestation of—(spoil mounds) 1332, (strip-mined land) 3538; for poor Pine sites 1345; natural regeneration 2383; pests 3711; seed treatment 3466; soils under 2206; varieties 1134; volume tables 3869; **wood:** extractives **4103**; pulping **2037**
P. spinosa 381, 3466
P. virginiana 437
P. virginiana var. *demissa* 2443
P. yedoensis **1791**
Pseudoberlinia spp. 2376
Pseudocassia spectabilis 3286
Pseudosindora sp. **1715**
Pseudotsuga spp. 429, **4017**
P. menziesii see *P. taxifolia*
Pseudotsuga taxifolia (*P. menziesii*): aerial sowing 2476; afforestation of—(heathland) 1320, (open-cast mined land) 1322; bark utilization **2087–8**; breeding 3263; conecrop forecasting 214; diseases 1497, 2633, 3677, 3710, 3732–4; for poor Pine sites 1345–6; form quotient 2737; height measurement 528, herbicides, resistance to 2454; humus 2212; in—(Chile) 1261, 3439, (Hungary) 2472; increment 2760; injuries—(deer) 3779, (frost) 3763, (squirrel) 429; insects 489, 1986, 2673, 2701, **3007**, 3710, 3802, 3831, 3933; logging costs 1680; management 3938; mixtures 143; mortality estimates 565; natural regeneration 194, 197; nomenclature 114, 2302; nursery practice 1287, 2450, 3488; planting in gaps 3578; planting stock 2478; propagation by cuttings 1295; pruning 271, 1362–3; sap 3831; seed—(destruction by rodents) 1550, (dispersal) 2340, (germination) 2343, (moulds) 2622, (production) 3452–3, (storage) 3459, (treatment) 431, 1547–8, 2442, 3467, (viability) 2436; slash burning 1467, 2393, 2604, 2609; soils under 30, 2205; thinning 1679, 3559; underplanting 2514; volume—(determination) 2737, (tables) 536–7; windthrow 348, 351, 3675, 3933; yield 567, (tables) 2758; **wood:** barking **1402**; battery separators **943**; cell wall and pits **1735**, **4016**; chemistry **698**, (lignin) **2073**; decay after windthrow **3676**; diffusion of water **660**; fissures **4300**; hardness within rings **624**; heat, effects of **2866**; flooring **778**; gluing **2884**, **4140**; grading **4307**; hardboard **2062**, **3067**; heartwood formation **1738**; moulds **4260**; plywood **1832**, **1886**; poles **742**; preservation **817**, **1944**, **4234**; pulping **2038**; quality and growth factors **898**; sawdust as seedbed 2945; seasoning **4284**; shrinkage **653**; structural timber **771**; veneer cutting **750**; wood flour **2940**
P. taxifolia var. *caesia* 3764
P. taxifolia var. *glauca* **1405**, 3764
P. taxifolia var. *viridis* 96, **641**, 3428, 3444
Pternandra spp. **3995**
Pterocarpus angolensis **1788**, **3992**
P. cambodianus **2808**
P. dalbergioides **1788**, **4109**
P. indicus **1715**, 3282
P. macrocarpus **1788**, **2808**, **4006**, **4109**
P. marsupium **1999**
P. pedatus **2555**, **2808**
P. santolinus **1788**
P. soyauxii 1273, **1788**
P. tinctorius **1788**
Pterocarya rhoifolia 3905
Pterospermum spp. **1715**
P. acerifolium **1999**
P. suberifolium 3251
Pterostyrax spp. **2814**
Pterygota kamerunensis **752**
Purshia tridentata 2443
Pycnanthus angolensis **2876**
P. kombo **1988**, **2015**
Pyrus spp. 3234
P. communis **607**, 1377
P. malus (*Malus pumila*) **607**, 1043, 1377, 3234

Qualea 1151
Quercus **4011–2**
Quercus spp.: breeding 93; direct sowing 3541; diseases 3710, (canker) 3760, ('ink disease') 2635, (leaf blister) 1540, (wilt) 412–4, 1516–28, 3740–7; foliage, quantity 2745; galls 448, 1564, 1614–5; in—(Bulgaria) 2189, (Central America) 120, (Mexico) 3309, (Poland 3308, (Sarawak) **1715**; industrial effluent, reaction to 1348; insects 58, 3801; management 276, 1674, 2515; mixtures 1333; phenology 2336; poisoning 267, 3570, 3702; propagation, vegetative 2457; senescence, induced 2266; site quality 1654; soils under 11, 1035; succession on spoil mounds 1332; volume tables 3869; windthrow after root rot 1460; **wood:** anatomy **1729**, **4007**; barking **4121**; charcoal **2083**; checking, prevention of **2939**; effects of wilt 1528; extractives **4103**; hardboard **2061**; preservation **817**; pulping **2037**, **4318**, **4326**; veneer **1850**, **2319**
Q. acutissima **4012**
Q. aegilops **2098**
Q. agrifolia 3739
Q. alba: herbicides for 387; increment 562; moisture requirements 11, 562; reproduction 2344; seedling roots 3252; site index 1653; **wood:** anatomy **607**; iron stain **4114**
Q. aliena **4012**
Q. bicolor 1229, 3252
Q. borealis: acorn development 1179; diseases 405, 1515, 3711; dormancy 155; ecology 2379; hybrids 121; in—(Germany) 1346, 2362, (Poland) 3578; insects 3711, 3784; nomenclature 2302; pruning 274; reproduction 2344; seedling roots 3252; soils under 1036, 2206; rodent repellents on 437; underplanting 2514; **wood:** barking **317**; physical and mechanical properties **4066**; pulping **2037**, **3045**; shrinkage **4045**; veneers **2917**, **2919**
× *Q. caesariensis* 121
Q. calliprinos 2257
Q. castaneaefolia 3332
Q. cerris: afforestation in Jugoslavia 1254; basal area and volume 3885; coppice (conversion) 189, (in Slovakia) 187; direct sowing 1307; in Hungary 3122; insects 3807; introduction into Gt. Britain 1166; stand density 3885; underplanting 2514; volume tables 1645; **wood:** defects **4298**; insect attack **853**; log breakdown **745**
Q. chrysolepis 3739
Q. coccifera 1202, 1278, **2824**, 3333
Q. coccinea 2745
Q. conferta 1254
Q. crispula **4012**, **4036**, **4063**, **4158**
Q. dentata **4012**
Q. ellipsoidalis 1518
Q. falcata 2302
Q. garryana **597**
Q. glandulifera see *Q. serrata*
Q. glauca **3085**, **4359**
Q. ilex: coppice 2385, 3946; ecology 168, 2365–6, 3387–8; phenology 2364; regression in Provence 1202; soils 2207; working plan 2776; **wood:** anatomy **1729**; shrinkage **2830**
Q. ilicifolia × *Q. borealis* (*Q. rubra*) 121
Q. kelloggii **597**
Q. macrocarpa 3350, 3538
Q. marilandica 2427, 3570
Q. martinezi 3311
Q. mississippiensis 1134
Q. mongolica **4012**
Q. montana 439
Q. mulleri 3310
Q. palustris 2506, 3252, 3784
Q. pedunculiflora 3246
Q. phellos 65
Q. phillyraeoides **4012**
× *Q. pinetorum* 121

Q. pubescens 2480, 3386, 3551
Q. pyrenaica (*Q. toza*) 1325, 3332
Q. rhombica 65
Q. robur s.l.: afforestation of opencast mined sites 1322; chemical control 381, 3501; CO_2 absorption 3244; coppice, conversion 189, 191, 3901; diameter-frequency curves 3926; diseases 3710, 3728; ecology 2119, 2362, 3428; for poor Pine sites 1342, 1345; galls 448, 3239; grafting 3258; herbicides, reaction to 381, 3499, 3501, 3698; in Hungary 3122; increment 3901; injury—(deer) 3779, (frost) 353, (shell splinter) 3853, (vole) 3769; insects 466–7, 477, 479, 489, 3710, 3806; litter 2229; management 3939; mixtures 1267, 1334–5, 1342, 1345–6; natural regeneration 1245; nursed by Beech 2495; photoperiodism 3366; planting stock 2477; seed—(fungi on) 2623, (storage) 1272, 3460–2, (survival in litter) 2341, (treatment) 436, 3463; selection forest 185; silvicultural requirements 2323; smoke resistance 3684; soils—(inhibiting fungus growth) 32, (microbiology) 1047, 2224, (run-off) 3214, (worm populations) 1052; sowing 3463–5; standtable data 3926; stem temperature 2261; thinning 3559, 3564; variety 2288; yield tables 3901, 3923; **wood:** chemistry **2863**, **2865**; combustibility **4034**; decay resistance **3000**; effects of girdling **630**; hardness within rings **624**; *Lyctus* attack **858**; moisture content **651**, 3738; permeability **657**, **660**, **4052**; physical and mechanical properties **668**, **675**, **4073**; preservation **1916**, **4239**, (impregnation of standing trees) **1940**; seasoning defects **2024**; sleepers **4248**; swelling **4040–1**
Q. robur s.s.: afforestation of—(floodland) 2481–2, 3540, (sea-flooded land) 3682, (semi-desert) 2487–8; basal area, stand density and volume 3885; cup-shake 2598; dormancy 155; ecology 1210, 1212, 2362–3; for poor Pine sites 1346; frost injury 2262, 2598; fumigation 1457; increment 556, 2488; leaf cuttings, rooting of 2458; leaves 2286; light intensity under 3177; mixtures 2333; mycotrophy 2332; nutrition 2330, 2598; planting in gaps 3578; root—(exosmosis) 2330, (pruning) 230, (system) 233, 2333, 2487; seed—(density of sowing) 233, (nest sowing) 233–4, (production) 2330, 3452–3, (weight) 218; shelterbelts 234, 1377, 2487–8; site indicators for 3540; soils—(and wood defects) 2598, (Cu content) 1036, (gas exchange) 2197, (microbiology) 2224; rodent repellents 437; transpiration 2260; underplanting 2514; volume tables 3866; **wood:** anatomy **4025**; chemistry **2849**; defects 2598; log breakdown **745**; physical and mechanical properties **713**, **4025**
Q. robur var. *aurea* 2286
Q. robur var. *praecox* **2849**, 3903
Q. robur var. *tardiflora* **2849**, 3902–3
Q. rubra see *Q. borealis*
Q. sanchez-colini 3309
Q. semicarpifolia subsp. *glabra* 1141
Q. serrata (*Q. glandulifera*) **2081**, 3248, **4012**, **4379**
Q. sessiliflora: for poor Pine sites 1346; basal area, stand density and volume 3885; coppice 187; dendrochronology 559; ecology 1208, 1210, 1218, 2362; insects 3816; light intensity under 3177; seed—(production) 3452–3, (storage) 2439; soils 1036; **wood:** distillation **4356**
Q. stellata 1134, 2427, 3570
Q. suber: breeding 3260; chemistry of suberin **3092**; diseases 1508, 2720; ecology 2367–9, 2720; in—(Morocco) 997, (Rumania) 3433; management 542; seed 1278
Q. toza see *Q. pyrenaica*
Q. variabilis 70, **4012**
Q. velutina 1515, 2379, **4215**
Q. velutina × *Q. borealis* (*Q. rubra*) 121
Q. virginiana 1515
Q. wislizeni 388

Randia nilotica 3426
Rauwolfia spp. **4376**
R. canescens **959**, **4376–7**
R. densiflora **4376**
R. heterophylla **2103**
R. micrantha **4376–7**
R. sempervirens **960**
R. serpentina: alkaloids **959**, **961–2**, **4376**, **4378**; roots **4377**
Retama monosperma 2486
Rhamnus sp. **2095**
R. alaternus **2096**
R. cathartica 395
R. frangula (*Frangula alnus*) 172, 1346, 3466, 3501, 3698
R. zeyheri **4006**
Rhizophora apiculata **733**, **2092**
R. mangle **1722**
R. mucronata **733**, **2092**, 3399
R. racemosa **1722**
R. stylosa **733**
Rhododendron spp. 456, 1497
R. ponticum 1166, 1479–80, **4389**
Rhus copallina 2617
R. coriaria 1156
R. cotinus (*Cotinus coggygria*) 2333, 2480
R. lancea 3285
R. succedanea 86
R. toxicodendron 386
Ribes spp. 389–90, 1377, 2644–5
R. alpinum 3466
R. aureum 1377
R. lacustre 390
R. nevadense 390
R. roezli 390
R. viscosissimum 390
Ricinodendron spp. **1712**
Ricinus communis **3043**
Robinia hispida 1457
R. pseudoacacia: afforestation of—(burns) 3541, (flood-plains) 2482, 3540, (sea-flooded land) 3682, (semi-desert) 2487–8, (strip-mined land) 3538; bark chemistry and physiology 87, 2263; breeding 1256, 2289; chemicals, effect on roots 3673; coppice conversion 189; diseases 3711; for—(mixtures) 1334, 1345–6, (poor Pine sites) 1345–6; frost hardiness 87, 2263; fumigation 1457; grass competition 1175; increment 2488, 3892; in Hungary 2482, 2514, 3122; injuries—(frost) 2488, (shell splinter) 3853, (voles) 1545; insects 3711, 3807; photoperiodism 1162, 3366; rodent repellents 437; shelterbelts 2488, 2529, 3583; silvicultural characters 1655; yield 1655, 3923; **wood:** charcoal **2081**; chemical constituents **701**; decay resistance **701**, **3000**; pit props **2844**; preservation **817**; strength **2843–4**
R. pseudoacacia var. *bessoniana* 2469, 3513
R. pseudoacacia var. *umbraculifera* **2081**
Rosa spp. 384, 456, 1497
R. canina 3466
Rubus spp. 380
R. fruticosus 254, 381, 1481, 3698
R. idaeus 254, 3501, 3698

Saccharum officinarum **4314**
Salix spp.: afforestation of—(floodland) 1369, 2482, (sands and spoil mounds) 3537; basal area, stand density and volume 3885; ecology 1346; for poor Pine sites 1342; herbicides 380, 384, 3501; in Alaska 1231; insects 45, 2243, 2695, 2714; mixtures 2333; osier-growing 309, 3598; propagation by cuttings 245, 1043, 3447; root system 2333; seed germination 245; silvicultural characters 2400; site indicators for 3540; smoke resistance 3684; **wood:** pulping **3046**; strength **680**; tension wood **622**
S. aglaja **2034**
S. alba 517, **651**, 3682
S. alba var. *caerulea* (*S. calva*) 309, 3682
S. alba var. *casteriana* **2034**
S. aurita 172, 1071
S. calva see *S. alba* var. *caerulea*
S. canariensis **2034**
S. caprea 437, 1071, 1583
S. humboldtiana **2034**
S. incana 2676
S. koliyanagi **3091**
S. nigra 3447
S. phylicifolia 1071
S. pulchra **2034**
S. tetrasperma 1090
S. viminalis 517, 2676
Samanea (*Enterolobium*) *saman* 3282
Sambucus nigra 1346, 3466, 3682, 3698, **4391**
S. racemosa 3466, 3698
Sandoricum spp. **1715**
Santalum lanceolatum **4388**
Santiria spp. **2797**, 3282
Saraca spp. **1715**, 3282

Sarcocephalus diderrichii 250, **843**, 1273, 1337, **1765**
Sasa paniculata **946**
Sassafras officinale 1142
S. randaiense 1142
S. tzumu 1142
Scaphium spp. **1715**
Schizostachyum jaculans 2308
Schleichera trijuga **1999**
Sciadopitys spp. **4017**
Sclerocarya caffra 3285
Scorodocarpus borneensis **2797**
Scorodophloeus zenkeri 1038, 2210
Scutinanthe brunnea 3282
Sebastiana ligustrina **3111**
Semecarpus travancorica **2107**
Sequoia spp. **4017**, **4103**
S. gigantea 1562, 3368
S. sempervirens: cull 2742; diameter/age 2742; in Hawaii **2802**; insects 1562; nursery fertilizer requirements 2450; seed—(storage) 3459, (treatment) 1547; soils 30; **wood:** air-seasoning **3014**; barking **1404**; in cooling towers **845**; iron stain **4114**; veneer **1871**; working qualities **2802**
Sesbania aegyptiaca 3437
Shorea spp.: damar **599**; ecology 3397; illipe nuts **599**; **wood:** general account **1715**; iron stain **4114**; zeugma potential **4083**
S. atrinervosa **1715**
S. cochinchinensis **2555**
S. curtsii 3863–4
S. geniculata **1715**
S. glauca **1715**
S. guiso 1192
S. havilandii **1715**
S. leprosula 3566, 3863–4, **4273**
S. maxwelliana 1192, **1715**
S. ovalis 3424
S. parvifolia 3375, 3863–4
S. robusta: diseases 406; leaf ash 140; phenology 3363; soil requirements 140–2; thinning 1351; **wood:** air seasoning **1999**; anatomy **2813**; firewood **1994**
S. scrobiculata **1715**
S. seminis 1715
S. talura 1192
Simaruba spp. **1710**
S. amara **1710**, 3472, 3906
S. glauca **1710**
Sindora spp. **1715**, 3282
S. cochinchinensis **2555**
Sloanea woollsii **631**
Sloetia spp. **2798**
S. elongata **2797**
Smilax spp. 2617
Sonneratia spp. **904**
S. acida **905**, 1090
S. alba 3399, 1147
S. caseolaris 1147
S. ovata 1147
Sophora japonica 3583
Sorbus 612
S. aria **612**, 1166
S. aucuparia: chemical control 3501, 3698; ecology 1212; seed treatment 3466; smoke injury 3684; soil improver 1346; wood anatomy **612**
S. boissieri **612**
S. domestica 2639, **612**
S. graeca **612**
S. sambucifolia **612**
S. tianschanica **612**
S. torminalis **612**
Soyauxia 2320
Spondias mombin 1327
Staudtia spp. **1712**
Steganthus welwitschii see *Olea welwitschii*
Sterculia spp. **1715**
S. alata **4313**
S. oblonga **752**
S. rhinopetala **737**, **752**
Stillingia sylvatica **3110**
Streblus spp. **2797**
Strombosia glaucescens **2030**
S. javanica **2797**
S. pustulata **2936**
Strychnos cocculoides 3285
S. mitis 3339
S. stuhlmannii 3339
Styrax spp. **2814**
S. officinalis **958**
Swartzia calycina **875**
S. leiocalycina **602**
Sweetia brachystachya 1327, 1470
Swietenia spp. 2675, **2913**, **3998**, **4114**
S. macrophylla: direct sowing 2492; germination tests 3472; herbicides, reaction to 2455; in the Seychelles 207; underplanting and thinning 2492–3
S. mahagoni 207, **1792**, 2414, **3958**
Symingtonia populnea see *Bucklandia populnea*
Symphonia globulifera **1729**
Syncarpia hillii **1704**
S. laurifolia **1984**, **2102**, **2802–3**
S. procera **1866**
Syringa vulgaris **1770**
Syzygium guineense 2357
S. staudtii 130

Tabebuia ipe **4006**
T. pallida 2493
Tabernaemontana dichotoma **4365**
Tamarindus indica 3282
Tamarix spp. 3714
T. africana **2867**, **4004**
T. gallica 384, 3682
T. parviflora 3583
Tarrietia cochinchinensis **2555**
T. javanica 2373
T. simplicifolia **1715**
T. utilis **843**, 1338
Taxodium spp. **4017**
T. ascendens **1728**, 2378
T. distichum **1728**
T. mucronatum **1728**
Taxus spp. 3717, **4017**
T. baccata 67, 1297, 3235, 3325, 3466
T. chinensis **609**
Tectona grandis: afforestation of *Imperata* areas 2611; bird fauna in Java 3230; economics of plantations 1686; germination tests 3472; in Puerto Rico 2413; increment 3909; insects 443, 3675; mistletoe 3708; phenology 3363; provenance trials 2424; rotation 2772; silviculture 1243, 3422; thinning 1351; **wood:** boat building **704**; firewood, weight of **4163**, poles **2907**, 3908; timber quality in Malaya **4294**
Terminalia spp. 2675, **1712**
T. amazonia **1729**
T. belerica **1999**
T. catappa **1715**
T. ivorensis 1265, 1275, **1729**, 3533
T. myriocarpa **1999**, **2802**
T. superba 1247, **1988–9**, **2015**, **2813**
T. tomentosa **1999**, 3363
Tetrabedinia bifoliolata **1711**
Tetracentron sinense **682**
Tetraclinis articulata (*Callitris quadrivalvis*) **682**, 1154
Tetramerista glabra **1715**
Themeda spp. 3377
Theobroma cacao 2295
Thespesia populnea **2797**
Thuja spp. **4017**
T. occidentalis **658**, **1401**, 2725, **4096**
T. orientalis 115, 2459
T. orientalis var. *conspicua.* 1537
T. plicata: bark chemistry **2086**; cull 545; diseases **2998**, 3711, 3732; insects 3711; litter 2211; natural regeneration—(in Alaska) 195, (in Scotland) 194; nursery practice 1271; range 135; slash burning 1405, 1467; volume—(distribution in logs) 544, (tables) 537; **wood:** chemistry—(decayed wood) **2998**, (heartwood) 4096–7; corrosion of metals **3026**; preservation **817**, **1944**; pulping **2038**; sawdust as seedbed **2945**
T. standishii **2864**
Thujopsis spp. **4017**
T. dolabrata **619**, **627**, 3512, **4063**, **4096**
Tilia spp.: afforestation of—(floodplains) 2482, (open-cast mined land) 1322; basal area, stand density and volume 3885; ecology 1210, 2362; for poor Pine sites 1342; fumigation 1457; injury—(deer) 2655, 3779, (smoke) 3684; seed—(collection) 2433, (survival in litter) 2341; soils, microbiology 2224; underplanting 2514; volume tables 3869; **wood:** anatomy **605**; chemistry **1782**; moisture content **657**; permeability **657**; plywood **1833**; pulping **922**; storage **757**; swelling **4040**
T. americana 1619
T. argentea see *T. tomentosa*
T. cordata (*T. parvifolia*) 155, **643**, 2362, 3466
T. grandifolia see *T. platyphyllos*
T. japonica **4063**, **4083**
T. parvifolia see *T. cordata*
T. platyphyllos (*T. grandifolia*) 1212, 2362, 3466
T. tomentosa (*T. argentea*) 1333
Torreya spp. **4017**
Trema orientalis 1089, **2797**
Trichilia emetica **1872**
Triomma malaccensis 3282
Triplochiton scleroxylon **875**, **2015**, **2936**
Tristania conferta **1704**, **1866**, **2802**
Trochodendron **682**
Tsuga spp. **907**, 2200, **4017**
T. canadensis: dendrochronology 1659; diseases 3711; increment 2759; insects 3711; phenology

1161; photogrammetry 2768; silviculture 2384; volume tables 2725, 3869; **wood:** barking **317**; physical and mechanical properties **3987**
T. heterophylla: aerial sowing 2476; afforestation of heathland 1320; cull 545, 1498; diseases 415, 2628, 3711, 3735; increment 554; injury, bear 429; insects **1986**, 3711, 3831; management 1478; natural regeneration 194–5, 197; nursery practice 1271; sap 3831; seed dispersal 151; slash burning 366, **1405**, 1467; thinning 261–2; volume tables 536–7, 544; windthrow 351, 3676; **wood:** barking **1402**; decay after windthrow 3676; preservation **817**; sawdust as seedbed **2945**; seasoning **3026**
T. longibracteata **609**
T. sieboldii **784**, **2846**, 3771, **4063**
T. yunnanensis **609**

Ulex europaeus 379
Ulmus spp.: archaeological specimens **1796**; disease 1513–4, 2640–1, 3748; fumigation 1457; increment on desert-steppe 2488; insects 449, 2641, 2704; mortality and change in water table 2640; seed survival in litter 2341; smoke resistance 3684; **wood:** barking **317**; distillation **4355**; strength **4073**
U. alata 2345, **2823**
U. americana: barking **2560**; diseases 1538; grass competition 1175; propagation by cuttings 3515; seed storage 219; seedling development 2345; succession 2354; var. *floridana* 1134
U. 'campestris': afforestation of sea-flooded land 3682; disease 1512, 2641; insecticides 448, 2666; shelterbelts 3583; **wood:** moisture content **651**
U. carpinifolia (*U. foliacea*) 2487–8
U. carpinifolia var. *suberosa* (*U. suberosa*) 2488
U. crassifolia **2823**
U. davidiana var. *japonica* see *U. japonica*
U. effusa see *U. laevis*
U. floridana see *U. americana* var. *floridana*
U. foliacea see *U. carpinifolia*
U. fulva (*U. rubra*) 1229
U. glabra (*U. montana*): disease 1512, 2641; ecology 2362; phenology 2286; pollen 1104; **wood:** anatomy **607**; physical and mechanical properties **4030**
U. japonica (*U. davidiana* var. *japonica*) **2859**, **4063**
U. laevis (*U. effusa*) **651**, 1512, 2487, 2641, 3300
U. macrocarpa 1592
U. montana see *U. glabra*
U. pinnato-ramosa see *U. pumila* var. *arborea*
U. pumila 1592, 3715, 3807
U. pumila var. *arborea* (*U. pinnato-ramosa*) 2488, 3246
U. rubra see *U. fulva*
U. suberosa see *U. carpinifolia* var. *suberosa*
U. thomasii **2823**
Umbellularia californica **597**
Upuna borneensis **1715**

Vaccinium myrtillus 3698
Vatica spp. **1715**
Vernonia monosis 1089
Viburnum spp. 1583, 2482
V. opulus 3466, 3501
Virola koschnyi **1729**
V. surinamensis **3112**
Viscum album **4007**
Vitex spp. 121
V. payos 108
V. peralata **3995**
V. pubescens **3995**
Vochysia spp. **1723**, **4000**

Washingtonia filifera 1509
Welwitschia mirabilis 2269
Widdringtonia cupressoides 2269
W. juniperoides 2269

Xanthoceras sorbifolia 3432
Xanthostemon verdugonianus 1708
Xerophyllum spp. 2211
Ximenia americana 3426
Xylia dolabriformis 1243, **1709**, 3549
Xylocarpus granatum **1715**
X. moluccensis **1715**
Xylopia curtisii 1090
X. ferruginea **2797**
X. fusca **2797**
Xanthoxylum rhetsa **1999**

Zelkova serrata 72, **4063**, **4115**, **4158**
Zizyphus spp. **1796**
Z. mauritiana 3426
Z. mucronata 3426
Z. spina-christi 4394

SUBJECT INDEX

Acclimatization *see* Exotics
Accountancy 1683
Acetic acid **3085**, **4355**, **4359**
Acorns: development 1179; microflora 2623; production 2427; protection against rodents 436; size and weight 218, 1278; spraying with mycorrhizal culture p. 264
Acoustic properties of wood **2836–8**
Aerial photography *see* Surveys, aerial
Aerial reconaissance *see* Surveys, aerial
Afforestation: 242–9, 1320–1, 2479–91, 3536–43; arid zones 1328–30, 1376, 2487–8, 3543; burns 3541; clay plains 2490; degraded sites 3552; deserts *see* arid zones; effect on bird populations 3231; eroded land 247–8; exposed sites 1461; floodland 2481–2, 3539–40, 3582; flysch regions 246; grassland 1175, 1331; heathland 1170–1, 1315, 1320–1; landslides 245, mountains 42–3, 1326, 2473; peatland 280; policy 2156–9; saline soils 3542, sand dunes 1326, 2484–6, 3190; savanna 1327; spoil mounds etc. 244, 3536–7; strip-mined land 1322, 3538, (bibliography) 2483; *see also* Geographical Index
Age of trees: artificially induced senescence 2266; at breast height 3886; correlation with stem form 525; effect on seed quality 2449; physiological 2265
Ageing of wood, artificial **1852–3**
Agri-silviculture 236, 2426; *see also* Shifting cultivation
Air: drainage p. 130; in wood 2347; movement in the stand 3178; pollen analysis 5
Aircraft construction, use of wood in **1758**, **1830**, **1905**
Aircraft in forestry: application of fertilizers p. 542; determining burnt areas 1475; *see also* Direct sowing, Fire detection, Fire fighting, Helicopters, Insect pests, Surveys
Air-layering 1300–2
Alcohol, wood *see* Hydrolysis
Alkaloids **959–66**, **2096**, **2102–3**, **3099**, **4376–8**
Allergies *see* Irritant properties of wood
Alternation 2358
Alternate clear-strip felling 2383
Altitude and tree growth 1112, 1266, 1268–9, 1500, 3270; *see also* Timberlines
Aluminium in soil 3188
Ambrosia beetles **852**, **1986**, **3008–9**, **4273**, pp. 3–15; *see also* Bark beetles
Amino-acids in seeds and seedlings 83
Anatomy *see* Leaf, Shoot, Wood etc. and Morphology
Animal damage *see* Birds, Insects, Mammals
Annosus butt rot 357, 407–8, 1267, 1314, 2267, 3675, 3727–30, 3822, 3824
Anthracnose 406, 422, 1539, 3765–6
Antibiotics 2254, 2642, **3100**; in litter extracts 21
Ants: biology and habits 1563; carpenter **4272**; predation by 3846; value in the forest 446
Aphids 456–60, 1570, 2673, 3223, 3792–5; leaf preferences 45
Arabogalactan **4353**
Arboreta 295–8, 1259, 1379, 2538
Arboriculture *see* Ornamental trees
Arid zones: bibliography 1031; forestry in 3127, 3394; hydrology 36, 3207; in Africa 1032; research 36, 132, 2183, 3394; soil microbiology 2223; symposium 1329, 2191, 3207; water relations of plants 3340; *see also* Afforestation
Armillaria root rot 411, 1050, 1505–7, 2266, 2632–3, 3730–1, 3736
Aspect and fungus infection 1500
Assimilation *see* Physiology
Associations 3951, (timber) **2784**
Assortments **544–6**, **745**, 1643–7, 2725, 2741–3, 3875, 3922, 3926, 3952
Aurea varieties of trees and shrubs 2286
Atmospheric pollution *see* Fumes, industrial
Attractants p. 5
Auxiliary spp. *see* Nurse spp.
Auxin *see* Growth substances
Avalanches 1462, **2591**, 4420

Bacteria, soil 1046–8, 2201, 2222, 2224–5, 3203–4
Bacterial decomposition of lignin **839**, p. 382
Bacterial diseases of plants 3714, 3755–8
Bacterial symbiosis 144–5, 1041, 1174, 3489
Bagworms 1572–3, 2682
Bamboo: blow-pipes 2308; building material 2117; charcoal **946**; conversion to deciduous forest 253; decay **2999**; diffusion of moisture in **4050**; edible shoots p. 383; experimental plantations 2547; gregarious flowering 150; moisture content **650**; preservative treatment **2117**, **2967**; pulping **2028**, **3042**; shrinkage **4042**; use in building **2117**; vegetative propagation 1299, 3507
Bark: anatomy **633–4**, **1741**, **2101**, **2812**, **2821**; chemistry 70, 87, **677**, 2262–3, **3092–4**; diseases 520, 1530–1, 1536, 2175, 2643, 3759, *see also* Cankers; extractives **955–7**, **1787**, **1806**, **2086–8**, **4363–6**; fibreboard **932**, **937**, **3066**; fibres **954**, **4373**; identification by means of 107, **633**, **887**; indicator of wood quality **887**, **1112**; inheritance of characters in hybrids **2820**; medicinal uses **956–7**, **2101**; necrosis 520; pulping **924**, **3050**; thickness 522, 529, 2382, 2725, 2731–2, 3876, 3897–8; utilization **4363**, (as fertilizer) **1806**, p. 384; *see also* Cork, Tanstuffs
Bark-beetles 494–502, **862**, 1074, 1597–603, 2700–4, 3225, 3821–37; attracted by sap 3831; control—(biological) 1597–9, 3855, (chemical) 497, 1601, 3826–7, (silvicultural) 2700, (trap logs) 2701–2, 3828; correlation of attack with—(m.c. of wood) 3830, (precipitation) 3832–4, (slash disposal) 2701, 3821, (stand density) 498, 3825; egg mortality 500; hibernation 496, 3829; methods of study 1068; mortality on poisoned trees **321**, **3814**; selection of breeding places 3822; *see also* Ambrosia beetles, Dutch Elm disease
Barking: by hand **1404**, **3615**; chemical **316–21**, **1400–3**, **2560**, **3611**, p. 382, p. 542, (danger to wild life) **317–9**, (effect on bark beetles) **321**, **3814**, (effect on density of wood) **1401**; costs **1363**; effects on—(bark-beetle attacks) **321**, **3814**, p. 4, (buoyancy) **1401**, **1444**; girdling to facilitate **1999**; in woods or at mill **1404**; machines **326–7**, **715**, **1408–11**, **1806–8**, **2870–1**, **3629**, **4120–1**, p. 540, (damage by) **2025**; measurement of peeling resistance **3615**; of slabs and edgings **796**; work studies **1404**, **3621**
Bartrev press *see* Chipboard
Basal area: calculation by Winkelzahl method 526, 2729, 3873; 'critical' 1355, 2505; errors in calculation 3859; increment 3884; index 3885; 'volume/b.a. line' 1639
Bast fibres **4373**
Bats as predators 3786
Battery separators from wood waste **943**
Beams **771**
Bear damage 429, p. 264
Beavers, management of 2247
Bending: plywood **738**, **766**, **1884**; wood **736–7**, **1760**, **4158–9**
Biochemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
'Biological drying' *see* 'Sour felling'
Birds: control 2658, p. 263; control of insects by 63–4, 2662, 2691, 3230, 3795; destruction of cones and seeds by 430; effect of afforestation on 3231; nesting boxes 2662, 3806; repellents 3782
Bitumen: stabilization of sands by spraying with p. 264; wood preservative **2977**, **4232**

Blight: Arborvitae 1537; Chestnut 850, 2642, 3752–3
Blister-rust control 1533–4, 2644–5
Blue-stain *see* Stain
Boats and ships 1854; decay in **1976**; electro-chemical attack on timbers **704**; storage and treatment of wood for **2939**; use of glue in **1830**; use of plywood in **4187**
Bobbins **1902**
Book-keeping *see* Accountancy
Borers: 489–503, **755**, **851–68**, 1591, 1593–4, **1978–89**, 2696, **3006–10**, **3090**, **4246**, **4270–5**; favoured by decay **853–4**; sapwood attractive to **855**; *see also* Ambrosia beetles, Marine borers etc. and Preservation, wood
Botany: collection of samples 1125; economic 102–3, 2294, 3275–81; systematic 104–31, 1117–50, 2296–322, 3282–324
Bows and arrows: for collecting small limb samples 1125; use of glue in making **4141**
Boxes *see* Packing containers
Branch(es): amount and proportion of heartwood **628**; contribution to stem growth 3575; shedding in tropical species 1090
Branching, effect of stand structure on 2349
Branchwood, determination of volume 530, 628
Breeding, tree 92–101, 210, 1100–16, 2175, 2271–93, 3254–74, 3321–3; artificial mutation 3256; for—(disease resistance) 2276–7, (drought resistance) 2275, 2293, (figure in wood) 2311, 3453, (frost resistance) 1106–7, 2280, (resin yield) 308, (stem form) 2289, (tannin content) 2089, (wood density) 2275; use of vegetatively propagated clones 3254; *see also* Colchicine, Grafting, Hybridization, Polyploids, Provenance, and Species Index
Bridges **784**, **1454**, **421**
Briquettes **798**, **1909**, p. 133
Broom as nurse species 1320, 1344–6
Brooming 2624
Brown-spot disease 3721
Brush cutters **1392**, 1496, **3602**, **3637**
Bryophytes *see* Moss
Buds, physiological age 2265
Budworm: comparison of Spruce and Jack Pine species 50–55; control 1578, 3805; parasites 1579; population studies 51, 1580, 3804; recurrence of infestations 2680; resistance to 2388; virus diseases 1580
Buildings and their construction **769–81**, **1892–1900**, **2934**, **4194–200**; box columns **4198**; frame walls **4199**; grading of timber **2026**; 'H.B. Beam' system p. 132; modular system **770**; prefabrication **1448**; siding **1896**, **4200**; structural stability **769**; T.D.A. rigid-frame **1893**, p. 131; timbers for **1892**, **4196**; triangular strut-lattice construction **1894**, **4197**; 'Trof-dek' system **770**; trussed rafters **1895**; use of—(bamboo) **2117**, (laminated members) **768**, **771**, **1855**, **2931–3**, **4191–2**, (wood-wool slabs) **772**; weathering **1896**, **2934**; wood preservation in **3010**; *see also* Connectors, timber; Decay; Grading; Houses; Joints; Flooring, Doors, Beams etc.
Bundling **2585–6**, **3640**, **3656**
Buoyancy **1444**, **1754**, **1995**, p. 265
Burned areas: aerial reconaissance 1475
Burning: early or prescribed 377, 1476–7, 2517, 3781; effects on: (fodder production) 378, (ground cover) 1477, (rate of growth) 2610, (regeneration) 197–9, 378, 1251–2, 1476–7, 2393, 3420, 3426; for thinning dense regeneration 263; *see also* Fire, Flamethrowers
Buttressing 1634, 3863–4
Cableways **232–3**, **1428**, **1437**, **2571–3**, **3644**, **3648–50**; costs **1428**; locking ring **1427**
Calcium metabolism 20, 1169, 2253
Calipers for measuring seedlings 3495
Cambial activity *see* Phenology
'Campos cerrados' 181
Canal plantations 1187
Cankers: of conifers 415–8, 1532, 2624, 3750–1; of hardwoods 406, 419–21, 850, 1499, 2642–3, 3752–60; relation to frost injury 3756–8; *see also* Blister rust, Rust diseases
Canker worms 1585
Carbide-tipped tools **1802–4**, **2868**, **2878**
Carbon-dioxide investigation p. 263
Carbonization of wood; relation to coal formation **1794**; *see also* Distillation, destructive
Card-sorting methods 125; *see also* Keys
Castwood **4344**
Catchment areas, management of 40–1, 1056–62, 2230–1, 3212, 3216
Cauliflory 89
Cavities, fauna of 33
Cell wall *see* Wood anatomy
Cellulose: chemistry **693–6**, **1776–82**, **2855–9**; fibre structure **695–6**, **1780–1**, **2855**
Chafer control 503, 1572, 1604–5, 2699, 2705–6, 3838–41
Charcoal: activated **4360–1**; from bamboo **946**; kilns **2075–6**, **3083–4**, **4355–7**; physical properties **2082–3**; suitable species **945**, **2077**, **2080–1**, **2807**, **4359–61**; thio-reactivity **4362**; uses—(in gas generators) **947**, (in gas manufacture) **2078**, (smelting) **2080**; yields **3083**; *see also* Distillation, destructive
Checking in wood **1850**, **2023**, **2939**; *see also* Seasoning
Chemical constituents of plants 69–70, **677–705**, **949–79**, 1078, **1766–95**, **2086–114**, 2249–54, **2848–66**, **3087–116**, 3234–0; spectrographic analysis 3234; *see also* Alkaloids, Bark, Leaf, Oils, Resins, Tannins, Wood
Chemicals, resistance of wood to **2822**
Chemotherapy 1514–5
Chipboard **3054–60**, **4330–6**, **4353**; Bartrev press **940**, **4332**, p. 131; Chipcore **3059**; dielectric heating **4333**; effect of—(chip dimensions) **2054**, (pressure) **3060**; machining and joining **934**, Plaswood **933**; Prespine **3058**
Chipcore **3059**
Chipmunks, damage by 430, 1550
Chippers **312**, **796**, **1405**, **1841**, **2896**, **2943**, **3035**
Chlorophyll 77, 1206, 3247
Chlorosis 2601–2, (treatment) 361
Choice of species 202–11, 1254–69, 2400–24, **3343**, **3428–47**
Chokers **1426**, **2577**
Christmas trees 1380
Chromosomes *see* Cytology
Chutes **331**
Classification, decimal systems 2186, 3175, pp. 137–9
Cleanings 3820
Clear felling 2515, (in narrow strips) 2383, (in patches) 197
Cleaving machines **2079**
Climate 36, 174, 1032, 3182; changes in 2190; data available for forestry research 2192; *see also* Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Microclimate etc.
Climber cutting 3423
Climbing devices **2570**, **3602**, **3641**
Cloud seeding 3690
Coal formation in relation to carbonization of wood **1794**
Colchicine, use in breeding 1103, 1107, 3256, 3265
Collapse of wood **3679**
Colouring, autumn 2285–6
Colouring, wood: by impregnation of standing trees **3613**
Comb-making **4210**
Combustion of wood **644**; effect of preservative treatment **4035**; spontaneous **3081**; tests **2826**
Compensation: for reservation 1012; *see also* Valuation, forest
Competition 233; from grass 1175, 3703; *see also* Light, Root
Composting **801**, 1287–8, **2944**, **4215**, p. 384
Compression wood **618–21**, **1797**, (detection) **4297**
Concrete, wood **2066–7**, **4214**, **4345–7**
Conductivity of wood *see* Electrical and Thermal properties of wood
Cone(s): colour 1180; development after self- and cross-pollination 2338; fungus infection 2621; insect pests 3802; production—(and crown class) 2339, (stimulated by fertilizers) 215, 1274–5, 2330, (stimulated by release) 196, 1274, 2391; sampling 1272; seed from different parts of 2436; size 2435
Conferences pp. 130, 262, 382, 539; botanical gardens 1379; Caribbean timbers **3980**; ecology 57; entomology 46; Eucalypt study

tour 2176; forest grazing 3586; forestry 1024, 2175, 4429; genetics 2274; land use 3166; Pacific science 4434; phenology 1190; Poplar 4428, 4432–3; taxonomy 1118; wood chemistry **897**, **1766**, **4309**; wood preservation **802**; wood technology 4060
Connectors, timber **771**, **1823–4**, **1895**, **2882**
Consolidation of scattered holdings 4413
Conversion: Acacia to Eucalypt 192; Bamboo to deciduous forest 253; broadleaved species to conifers 276, 3551; coppice to high forest 189–191, 1367, 2380, 3548, 3901; pure to mixed stands 1319, 1354, 2380–1, 2493; unmanaged to managed forest 2515
Conversion tables and factors 279, 2721–3
Cooling towers, deterioration of wood in **843**, **845**
Cooperage **850**, **1902**
Co-operatives 3951
Coppice: conversion 189–191, 1367, 2380, 3548, 3901; decay in 201; harvesting **3618**; in Slovakia 186–9; increment 556; management 1246, 1671–2; release of seedling Oak in 1245; rotation 2385; spacing 3534; thinning 3568
Coppicing: effect of—(burning) 3426, (felling season) 200, 1253; *see also* Regeneration, natural
Cork: chemical composition 70, **3092–3**; forecasting yield 529; management p. 382; *see also Quercus suber* and Geographical Index
Costs: drainage 2779; establishment 1686, 3946; floating **591**, **1439–40**, **3655**; indirect 2782; logging **323–5**, **1680–2**, 1687, **2558**, **2565**, 2781–2, **3606**, 3953–5; private forestry 1678, 2777–8; road making **1449**, **3669**; tending 3946; thinning 1679; transport **591**
'Coupnette' portable circular saw 2553
Cover crops 1307
Coyote control 2657
Cracks in wood **885**, **2023**, 2597–8
Cranes **1391**, **1420**, **1423–4**, **3603**
Crates *see* Packing containers
Craveneer **2930**
Creosote: attractive to ambrosia beetles p. 5; *see also* Preservatives, wood
Cross-cutting in the forest **322**
Crossarms **4168–9**; *see also* Preservation
Crown: expression of slenderness 3879–80; ratio 2349; relation to—(cone production) 2339, (increment) 2347, 2389, 3362, 3878
Cruising *see* Enumeration, Volume
Crystalline substances in wood **614**, **1882**
Cull: losses in the forest 545–6, 1495–8, 1502–3, 1647, 2627–9, 2742, 3735–8; visible indications 1497, 1499, 1503, 1506, 2627, 2742, 3735–6, 3875
Cultivation, soil 192, 212–3, 236, 1170, 1270, 1342, 1344–6, 2194, 2425, 2490, 2611
Cultivators 1378, **1392**; fitted with brush-cutter and hole-digger **3602**; for use in nursery beds 3497; horse- *vs.* tractor-drawn 3449; *see also* Ploughs
Cuttings *see* Propagation, vegetative
Cytology 1105, 2321

Damping-off 1291–2, 1493, 3264, 3506
Day-length *see* Photoperiod
Decay in trees 1267, 1494–1509, 2624–38, 3725–38; correlation with—(age and diameter) 1495, 1497–8, 1500, 1503, 2626, 3733, 3735–6, (altitude and aspect) 1500, (chemical constituents of wood) **2865**, (crown injury) 3737, (degree of thinning) 3728, (fertilizer treatment) 3729, (m.c. of wood) 3738, (site quality) 3735; in coppice regrowth 201; *see also* Cull, Fungus diseases
Decay in wood **836–50**, **1969–77**, **2989–3005**, **4261–9**; bacterial **839**, p. 382; control by—(radiation) **3003**, (sterilization) **849–50**, **4267**; effect of—(bluestain) **836**, (felling season) **2999**; in—(boats) **1976**, (boom timbers) **3658**, (cooling towers) **843**, **845**, (houses) **1977**, **3004–5**, (marine timbers) **844**, (windthrown timber) **3676**; incipient **890**, **1974–5**; measurement **2989**; *see also* Durability, Preservation, Rot fungi
Decayed wood: chemical properties **678**, **2865**, **2998**, **4265**; physical properties **3658**, **4266**; strength properties **665**, **842**, **848**, **1972**, **2989**; susceptibility to beetle attack **853–4**; uses **2998**, p. 384
Dedication of woodlands p. 263
Deer: damage by 439, 2656, 3703, 3779; feeding habits 1075–6, 2246; protection against 2655, 3769; repellents **317**, 1555, 3777–80
Defects in wood **888–90**, **2021–5**, **4295–304**; *see also* Checking, Cracks, Compression wood, Discoloration, Spiral grain, Tension wood etc.
Deficiency, nutrient 361, 2601–2, 3485, 3683
Defoliation, effects of 480, 515, 1461, 3677, 3848
Demonstration forests 4423
Dendrochronology: and precipitation 558–61, 1658–9; and sunspot frequency 3913; dating of—(budworm outbreaks) 2680, (forest fires) 362; *see also* Rings, growth
Dendrometers, dial-gauge 562, 3911
Density of wood **639**, **641–3**, **649**, **675**, **1996**, **4043**, **4058–9**, **4065–6**; correlation with—(fibre dimensions) **4059**, (resonance frequency) **2836**; distribution in the tree **1754**, **1798**; effect of—(assimilation rate of tree) 1657, (steaming) **1990**, (silvicultural practices) 1797; effect on—(pulp quality) **899**, **2027**, (strength) **1755**, **1797**, **4063**; testing **635**; *see also* Specific gravity
Derelict stands, treatment of 275–6, 1342–6, 1367, 2514–7, 3578, p. 131
Dermatitis *see* Irritant properties of wood
Deserts: reclamation 1328–9, 1376; symposia on 1329, 2191, 2223; *see also* Arid zones
Diameter: distribution 2727, 3926; measurement 524–5; relation of d.b.h. to stump 523, 2728, 3858, 3862; *see also* Increment
Die-back 519, 1510, 1622–4, 1627, 2624, 2639–40, 2718–20, 3857; *see also* Species Index
Dielectric heating *see* Gluing, Seasoning
Diffusion of liquids and vapour through wood **657–61**, **835**, **1734–5**, **2832**, **4047–55**, **4235**, **4239**, **4260**, **4276**, **4348–51**; effect of ultrasonic vibration **5055**
Direct sowing 233–5, 1307–8, 2474–6, 3518–23, 3541, 3578; density 233, 1307; from aircraft 2476; in tropical rain forest 1337, 2492; methods 3518, 3520, (mechanical) 3520, 3522, ('nests') 233–4; of—(conifers in Juniper scrub) 1336, (conifers under hardwoods) 1308, (pre-germinated seed) 236; on—(cut-over areas) 2475, (savanna) 1470; protection against rodents 235, 431, 436, 1546–8, 3519, 3768; time study 2474; tools 3523; use of cover crops 1307; *vs.* planting 3416
Discoloration of wood **2022**, **3036**, **4303–4**; *see also* Stain
Disease *see* Decay in trees; Deficiency, nutrient; Die-back; Fungus diseases; Virus diseases
Disorders due to unidentified causes 519–20, 1620–7, 2601, 2717–20, 3854–7; *see also* Die-back
Distillation, wood (destructive) **945–7**, **1794**, **2075–84**, **3081–6**, **4354–62**; of Bamboo **946**; of lignin **2073**; of nutshells **4360**, of sawdust **947**, **1910**, **4361**; recovery products **2073**, **2084–5**, **3085–6**, **4355**, **4358–9**; *see also* Charcoal
Distribution and natural range 135–8, 141–2, 1140, 1143, 1148–9, 1151, 1159–60, 1200, 1209, 2184, 2297, 2317, 2326–7
Documentation, forestry 1, 2186, pp. 137–9
Doors, specifications **773**
Dormancy 155, 1161–3, 1191, 2328, 3240, 3269, 3363, 3366
Dormice 427
Drainage 3556; costs 2779; effect on—(soil temperature) 3187, (vegetation) 1211; mechanical methods **3670**; use of explosives **1455**, **3671–2**
Drought: control 3143; injury 357, 520, 3679; physiological 3680; predisposes trees to insect attack

2640; resistance 139; *see also* Arid zones
Drought-resistant spp. 3246
Dry areas *see* Afforestation, and Arid zones
Dry rot **842**, **942**, **3005**
Drying *see* Seasoning
Durability of wood, natural: 110, **608**, **701**, **706–8**, **1130–1**, **1796**, **1914**, **2822**, **2867**, **3000**, **3289–90**, **4115**; testing **843**; *see also* Chemicals, resistance of wood to
Durisol **2066–7**
Dutch Elm disease 1512–4, 3748
Dyeing *see* Colouring
Dye-stuffs **4391**

EARLY and late wood **624–5**, **710–1**; differential physical and mechanical properties **639–40**, **653**, **669**, **1797**, **2845**, **4025**; methods of distinguishing **624**, **4024**
Earthworms *see* Worms
Ecology, animal 56–68, 1075–7, 2245–8, 3229–33; conference 57; *see also* Birds, Deer, Soil fauna etc.
Ecology, plant 132–81, 1152–234, 2323–79, 3325–402; bogland p. 263; conference 57; measurements and methods 18, 170–1, 1207; research in Ceylon 1198; sampling 1207; terminology 157, 1204–5, 2384, 3379–80; textbooks 1152, 1199; *see also* Forest types, Rain forests, Vegetation etc.
Economic botany 102–3, 1125, 2294, 3275–81
Economics, forest: 579–82, 1676–86, 2777–82, 3942–55; research methods 579; textbook 1676
Education 1014–6, 1027, 1701, 3157, 3600, 4424–6; directory of forestry schools 2165
Effluent, disposal of industrial 1348
Electrical properties of wood **645–6**, **2822**, **4036–7**; effect of preservative treatment **2975**
Electrochemical effects in wood **704**, **4083**
Embryology, plant 88, 99, 1086–8, 1115, 3251
Endemism 2297
Engineering, forest **344–5**, **1448–56**, **2590–1**, **3660–72**
Enrichment of tropical forest 252, 1337–8, 2494, 3549–51
Entomology, general 46–55, 1068–74, 2240–4, 3222–8; detection of insects by CO_2 production 44; laboratory rearing of insects 2242–3, 3226; population studies 58–61; use of radioactive tracers 2241; *see also* Insect
Enumeration surveys 1339–40, 4410; sampling 542–3, 574, 1641–2, 2773, 3874, ('plotless') 526, 2729, 3873, (random pairs) 3873–4, (stratified) 531, 564, 2740; *see also* Cruising
Enzymes 3240
Epicormics resulting from defoliation 515
Epiphytes, soils of 33
Erosion: control 1067, 2233, (importance of ground cover) 3215; effect of—(methods of brushwood control) 1064–5, (topography) 1066; in U.S.A. 2230–2; measurement of soil loss 1064; on logging roads **3667**; *see also* Afforestation, Infiltration, Shelterbelts, Shifting cultivation
Evaporation 11, 1056–9, 2235–7, 3216; bibliography 3213; measurement 1054; *see also* Forest influences
Excentricity 1187–8, 3876
Exfoliation of annual ring **2025**
Exotics, trials of 202–7, 354, 987, 1257–65, 2403–16, 2489, 2802, 3338, 3430–4, 3436, 3429; *see also* Geographical and Species Indexes
Explosives, use of in—(crown blasting) **3612**, (drainage works) **1455**, **3671–2**, (site preparation) 3450, (splitting logs) **3639**
Extraction *see* Skidding, Hauling etc.
Extractives *see* Wood extractives

FALLOW: effect on soil of burning 1368; grass, in nurseries 223; immobilization of soil nutrients under 2210
FAO: conferences etc. 1024, 3166, pp. 130, 262, 382, 539; organization 2177
Farm woodlands 280–2, 3153, 3581, *see also* Private forestry
Fats, seed **3112**
Felling: leaning trees **2561**; piecerate wages **1406**; prevention of damage to reproduction **3612**; season **315**, **2999**, **3610** pp. 3–4; *see also* Logging
Femelschlag, minimum area of management unit 3939
Fences 1557, 1859; electric 440, 1558; staples **1859**
Fencing **4170**
Fertilizers: basic slag 238, 2499; 'Nitrophoska' 259, 3554; slaughterhouse blood 1258
Fertilizing: aerial application p. 542; at time of planting 237–8, 1311, 1320, 2499; effect on—(butt-rot incidence) 3729, (soil microbiology) 1047; in forest or plantation 258–60, 1171, 1321, 1347, 2330, 3556; in nurseries 224, 237, 3484–6, (through overhead irrigation lines) 3498; to increase cone production 215; *see also* Compost, Liming
Fertilization *see* Pollination
Fibreboard **932–43**, **2051–65**, **3061–73**, 4337–43; Castwood **4344**; continuous wet process **3067**; decay **942**; dimensional stability **2056**; dry process **3068**; drying **2063**, **3073**; Durisol **2066–7**; extra-hard **2059–60**; fireproofing **1957–9**, **2981–2**, **4258**, **4343**; from—(agricultural wastes) **3062**, **3066**, **4341–2**, (bark) **937**, **3066**, (stumpwood) **2055**, (tropical hardwoods) **939**, (waste wood) **932**, **940**, **3067**, **3070**, (whole trees of Mesquite) **2807**; gluing **3065**; groundwood **941**, **3069**; handling **2064**; physical and mechanical properties **935–6**, **2062**, **2065**, **4337**; polymer treatment **3072**; standards **4339**; Tectum **2058**; uses **4194**, **4199**, **4340**; water absorption **4338**; *see also* Chipboard
Fibres: Palm **2116**; paper making **606**; *see also* Textiles
Figure of wood **1740**; breeding for 2311, 3455; cutting to make best of **2913**
Finishes, wood **739–40**, **1842–53**, **2899–903**, **2939**, **3036**, **4160–2**; cause of dermatitis **1795**; insecticidal **4162**; *see also* Paint
Fire: as an ecological factor 376, 1153, 1203, 2356–8; resistant species 1158, 3351; *see also* Burning
Fire control 368–75, 1345, 1469–72, 2605–8, 3690–3; legislation 4415, p. 382; rating effectiveness of 2605; *see also* Burning, Fire fighting, Helicopters etc.
Fire damage 3734, 3781; appraisal 1473–5; deterioration of fire-damaged timber **3617**; red stain 3734; statistics 3687, 3694
Fire danger 1466–8; atmospheric conditions 3689; effect of slash-disposal methods **1405**; forecasting 2603; in different types of stand 364; indexes 3688; meteorological instruments for measuring 363, 365–6, 1466, 2604
Fire detection: aerial *vs.* look-out tower 3692; bibliography 3686; use of T.V. camera p. 542
Fire exclusion, effects on regeneration 2517
Fire fighting: bibliography 3686; equipment **312**, 371–5, 2607; with water bombs 2608; *see also* Helicopters
Fire insurance 4422
Firebreaks 371; planted 1345, 1470; ploughed 1472; ploughs 373, 1472
Fireproofing: building materials **2826**; fibreboard **1957–9**, **2881–2**, **4258**; mine timbers **2983–4**; plywood **1956**; thatch **980**; wood **833**, **1913**, **1960**, **2980**, **4256–7**
Firewood *see* Fuelwood
Fires, forest: behaviour 367, 2604; 'blow-up' 3689; causes—(electric sparks) p. 264, (lightning) 3690, (power saws) 369–70, 2606, (vehicle-exhaust systems) 1469; dating by growth rings 362; statistics 3687
Fish, effects of logging on 1010, 1077, 2248
Fish poison plants **1715**
Fishing, use of timber flares p. 541
Flamethrowers 381
Flammability *see* Combustion
Floating and rafting **341–3**, **1439–47**, **2555**, **2585**, **3654–9**; amphibious tractor **1445**; barges **1440**; bibliography **3654**; boom boats p. 540; booms **1446**, **3658**; bundling **2585–6**, **3656–7**; costs

591, **1439–40**, **3655**; current-makers **2588–9**; equipment **3657**; junks **343**; rafts and rafting **1441**, (sea-going) **1442–3**; sinking **1444**, **1754**; tow and warping boats **3659**; wave-breakers **1447**; *see also* Buoyancy, Flumes
Flood control 1369, 3582; *see also* Torrent training
Flooding, effect on woody species 2599, 3682
Flooring **775–82**; expansion **781**; finishes **2902**; hardwood **2807**, (prevention of stain) **1851**; manufacture of boards **1900**; parquet manufacture **776–8**; prevention of cracks **782**; resistance to wear **780**; tests **1899**
Floras *see* Geographical Index
Floral anatomy 90–1, 1097–8, 2270; inheritance of anther shape 1144
Flowering: gregarious 150; induced 1275; precocious 1177; *see also* Phenology
Flowers: androgynous 99; colour reactions 69
Flumes **3644**
Flushing *see* Phenology
Flysch areas 3188
Fodder: Carob bean **2115**, **3115–6**; *see also* Yeast
Fog 1371, 2239; ecological rôle 2189; *see also* Shelterbelts
Fogging machines *see* Sprayers
Foliage: diseases 406, 422–4, 1537–41, 2646–7, 3446, 3761–6; mineral content 140, 1654; quantity and weight 2347, 2745, 3362, 3882; *see also* Crown, Leaf, Needles
Food & Agriculture Organization of the United Nations *see* FAO
Forest administration 583, 1687, 2783, 3596–7
Forest influences on: evaporation 11, 1056; fish population 1010, 1077, 2248; fog 2239; groundwater level 3217–9; infiltration and run-off 7, 41, 3214–5, 3220; rainfall 6; snow régime 37, 1060; soil freezing 14; streamflow 40, 1056, 1059, 1061–2, 2233, 3216, 3221; *see also* Shelterbelts
Forest law 992, 1012–3, 1027, 2126, 2160, 2163, 3121, 3129, 3156, 3165, 4414–20
Forest policy 981–1024, 2122–6, 4392–3; *see also* Geographical Index
Forest types *see* Rain forest, Vegetation etc., and Geographical Index
Forestry: almanacs 1027; as a career 1687; atlas 2184, 3172; bibliography 2179; decimal classification 2186, 3175, pp. 137–9; general textbooks and handbooks 1025, 2178, 3167; new periodicals etc. 1026, 2180–2, 3168–71
Forking, factors causing 1184–6, 1461, 1568, 3793
Form, stem: analytical expression of 2734, 3862; buttressing 1634; correlation with age 522; effect of stand density on 2349; excentricity 1187–8, 3876; factors 1633, 1646, 2733, 2735–7, 2744; *see also* Forking, Taper
Fossil tree species 708, 2867, 4116–7; *see also* Palaeoecology
Frog-hoppers 1071, 1347, 1572
Frost: air-drainage to mitigate p. 130; *see also* Breeding
Frost hardiness 87, 2262–3, 2280, 2328, 3273, 3338
Frost-heaving 3520, 3530
Frost injury: bark necrosis 520; cracks 2597–8; from late frosts 353–6, 2262; included sapwood **4298**; relation to disease 3756–7, 3763
Fruiting, spraying to prevent 3590
Fuel plantations 277–9, 1246, 2518; *see also* Canal plantations
Fuelwood: seasoning **1994**, **3015**; weight **3015**, **4163**; *see also* Gas generator, Waste wood
Fumes, industrial 1464, 3684
Fumigants 1191, 1457
Fungi 1119: antagonism between 1050, 2267, 2630; associated with —(die-back of Birch) 519, 1542, (heartwood crystals) **614**; compatibility types 104, 1521; culturing technique **803**, 1502, 2632; decrease in virulence with age of culture 2642; dispersal of spores 1120, 1522–5; distribution maps 423–4, 1489–91, 2620; edible **4379**; formation of sporophores in pure cultures 2268; identification 412–3, 1122; in Canada 1121, in S. Africa 1488; in stems of standing trees 357, 2630; killed by sterilization 850; laboratory studies 1123, 1492, 3739–43; longevity 1526–7; moisture requirements 1520, 1526; mycelial mats 1520, 1522, 3743–6; parasitic on insects 452,488; production of—(ascospores) 3721, (toxic substances) 2642, 3740; temperature requirements 1502, 1526, 1530, 2267, 3742; *see also* Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, Stain fungi, etc.
Fungicides: Bordeaux mixture 403, 1540; $CuSO_4$ 1537, 1540, 3761; dithiocarbamate 1492, 1540, 3709; effects on tree seedlings 3673; mercuric 1539; Phygon 1540; Puratized Agricultural Spray 1538–9, 3761; recommended common names 346; 'Tag 331' 1538–9; toxic hazards to man 2595
Fungistatic substances in—(heartwood) **701**, **4097**, **4114**, (soil) 32, 1049
Fungus diseases 167, 401–24, 1493–1542, 2621–47, 3715–66; alternate hosts 3723–4; control—(chemical *see* Fungicides), (chemotherapeutic) 1514–5, (mechanical) 414, (silvicultural) 3728, 3760, 3762; infection—(by insects) 1522–4, 1532, 3743–7, (by rodents) 1525, (meteorological factors) 418,1520, 1534, 2643, (through dead branches) 3733, (through frost cracks) 3736, (through knots) 2512, (through roots) 2630, 3732, (through tap holes) 2637, (through wounds) 274, 1509, 1542, 2512–3, 2637, 2643, 2716; physiological factors 3240; regeneration of tissue in diseased plants 3722; resistance 44; *see also* Breeding, Canker, Chemotherapy, Decay, etc., and Species Index
Furniture beetles **853–5**, **1982**
Furniture manufacture **738**, **789–93**, **1854**, **1904**, **2938**, **4211**

GALLERY forest, succession in 2357
Galls, plant 1615–6; action of insecticides on 448; chemical constituents 3239; midges 517–8, 2713–4, 3851, (predators of) 1564
Game protection *see* Wildlife
Gas generator fuel **943**, **1910**, **4212**, (preparation) **2079**
Gaugewood **829**
Genetics 92–101, 1100–16, 2271–93, 3254–74; back mutation 1114; inheritance of anther shape 1144; *see also* Breeding, Cytology, Hybridization
Gilwood p. 542
Girdling 1359–60, 1999, 2510, 3587; effect on ambrosia-beetle attack p. 3; machine for p. 542; time studies 268–9, 1358; *vs.* poisoning 3570; *see also* Poisoning
Glaze damage 3674, 3681
Gliders, use of plywood in **1905**
Glossary, soil and water conservation 1053
Glue joints, strength and durability: effect of—(m.c. of wood) **729**, (sp. gr. of veneer) **1832**; in the tropics **1827**; relation with time and temperature of ageing **731**; testing **1827–8**, **2883–5**, 4139–40
Glues and gluing **727–35**, **1826–40**, **2883–95**, **4138–57**; journal **727**; manual **2886**
Glues: Aerolite **1830**; alkali-cellulose ageing **731**; animal **811**; binders **2888**; casein **730**, **811**, **1829**; choice **1826**, **4141**; dermatitis caused by **1795**; effects of —(heat) **730**, (NaF) **811**; extenders **1832**, **2998**, **4145–6**; hardeners **4150**, (damage to wood by) **2891–2**, **4143–4**; synthetic resins **811**, **1831–4**, **2887–92**, **4143–50**, (standard) **4142**; tannins **733**; viscose **731–2**, **4151**
Gluing: dielectric **312**, **734–5**, **1835–9**, **2894**, **4153–6**; fibreboard **3065**; hardening **1834**, **2892**, **4143–4**; high-frequency *see* dielectric; hot presses **1881–2**, **4186**; machines **1878**; metals and plastics to wood **1840**, **2893**, **4189**; preservative-treated veneer **1831**, **2895**, **4157**; R.F. *see* dielectric; ripening **732**, **4150**; temperatures **1833**
Goats 2650
Grading: logs **750–1**, **891**, **893**, 1027, **1690**, **1712**, **2175**, **3037**, **4177**, **4305–6**, (quality index) 1675, 4306; lumber **894–6**, 1675, **2026**, **4307–8**; thinnings **1726**; tropical timbers **586**; *see also* Standards, Stress-grading
Grafting, use in tree breeding 3257–9; *see* Propagation, vegetative
Grafts, natural 154, (root) 2335

Grain 2822: interlocking **3033**; spiral **632**, **888**, **2021**, **2908**, **4167**
Grass: competition 1175; leys in nurseries 223
Grasslands, origin of 181, 2358
Grazing and pastures 292–4, 2531–7, 3586–8; conference on 3586; establishment on burnt areas 294; forage production and stand density 2503, 2533–4; ill effects 1543, 2221, 2531; in the tropics 292; management 294, 2157, 2535–6; reduction of fire hazard by 378; regulation 2531; soil requirement 30; *see also* Burning, Erosion, Regeneration, Weed trees and Shrubs, Fodder
Green-manuring crops 1287, 3553
Ground flora 168–9; water relations and chlorophyll content 1206; *see also* Burning, Competition, Forest types
Groundwater, chemical properties 16–7, 3184; *see also* Water table
Group planting 241, 1319
Growing season *see* Phenology
Growth: cambial and apical 81, 3250; habit 153, 1184–6, 2349, 3361; influence of N 1084; secondary 1083; *see also* Increment
Growth-regulating substances: formation and inactivation 3240; monograph on 1082; natural *vs.* synthetic 82; poisoning trees with 1361; use in breeding 1103, 1107, 3256, 3265; use in vegetative propagation 1082, 1294, 1297, 1300–1, 2458, 2461–2, 2466, 2469–70, 3513; *see also* Weed killers
Gummosis 1626
Gums **599**, **979**, **2111–3**, **3113**
Gutta-percha **1715**, 2545–6
Gypsy moth 483–4

Habit of growth 153, 1184–6, 2349, 3361
Hail damage 358–9, 1463, 2642
Handles, tool **4209**
Hardboard *see* Fibreboard
Hardness testing **1761**, **1899**
Hare damage 437–8, 2656
Hauling by: Land Rover 1434; lorry **334**, **1395**, **2582**; tractor and trailer **2581**; *see also* Railways
Heartwood: 'brown heart' **1739**; crystals in **614**; formation **626**, **629–31**, **1738–9**, **1797**; fungistatic substances in **701**, **4097**; included sapwood in **4298**; intermediate zone **628**, **631**; mineral contents **2865**; moisture content **651**; percentage **627–8**; pulping **928–30**; resin content **697**; strength **665**; *see also* Wood extractives
Heat, effect on wood *see* Thermal properties of wood
Heather: control 1346, 1480–1, 3698; ecology 1170–1; raw humus 3197; *see also* Species Index s.v. *Calluna*
Heathland microclimate 1033; soils 1170–1, 1321; *see also* Afforestation
Hedges: effect on dewfall 288; effect on crop yields 289
Hedgerow timber 1005, 2519
Height: curves 528, 1632, (upward movement) 3927; errors in measurement 1629; instruments for measurement 1630–1, 2730
Helicopters **3603**; direct sowing from 2476; use in fire control 3693
Hemicelluloses **1782**, 2857–9
Herbicides *see* Weed killers
Heterosis 101, 1107, 1116, 2292
High-lead yarding *see* Cableways
High frequency *see* Dielectric
Histology **605** *et seq.*, **681–4**, **952**, 1083, 1093, 1381, **1727** *et seq.*, **1768–71**, 2295, **2811** *et seq.*, **4001** *et seq.*
Hoeing 236
Hole-diggers **2553**, **3602–3**
Holocellulose **694**, **1778–9**
Homoclimes 36
Honey dew 45
Hormones *see* Growth regulating substances, Weed killers
Houses, wooden: exterior woodwork **1893**, **2934**; history of **783**; prefabricated **1448**, **1889–91**, p. 263; *see also* Buildings
Humidity *see* Forest influences
Humus: decomposition 2175, 3194, 3203–4; development 2212, 3193; infiltration 38; raw—(activation) 1039, 3553, (microbiology) 3197; types, classification of 22, 3195–6
Hybridization 97–8; artificial 1106–7, natural 95, 1115, 1135, 1144, 1157; vegetative 3258–9; *see also* Heterosis
Hybrids: inheritance of bark characteristics **2820**; trials 101, 210–1, 2292, 3273, 3445–7; *see also* Heterosis
Hydra wedge **3638**, pp. 132–3
Hydrological research 36–8, 1054-65, 2230–8, 3207–21, (arid zone) 36, 3207, 3340
Hydrolysis of wood **1779**, **2068–71**, **3074–8**; dielectric **3076**; use of residues **2073**, **3079**; *see also* Yeast
Hydroponics 72
Hygrostats, use of wood in, **2019**
Hypsometers 1630–1, 3860–1

Ice damage *see* Glaze
Identification of species 118; card-sorting systems 125; diagnostic value of—(bark) 107, (field characters) 107; of seedlings 634, 1110, 1115, 2820; *see also* Wood identification
Ignition of wood: by irradiation **1743**; spontaneous **3081**; tests **4034**
Improved wood **829–32**, **1951–5**, **2978–9**, **4161**, **4252–5**; electric leaching **832**; *see also* Strength
Improvement fellings *see* Release
Increment 553–69, 1655–62, 2749–61, 3893–927; compilation of data from extensive regions 3894; diameter—(computation from stand tables) 3894, (date of completion) 1194, (measurement *see* Increment borings, Dendrometers); effect of—(crown size) 1657, 2347, 3362, (date of flushing) 3903, (growing space) 1189, 2754, (length of growing season) 1196, (needle weight) 1657, (precipitation *see* Dendrochronology), (soil moisture) 1168, 1197, 3914, (sun spots) 3913 (thinning) 569, 2750; elongation 1195; forecasting 566, 2760; height 556; history of study 2749; in—(converted coppice) 3901, (virgin forest) 2752; per cent., calculation of 2756, 3915; radial *see* diameter; rate 1196; volume—(determination) 564, 1660, 3872, (effect of natural drain) 565, 1661, 3917; *see also* Dendrochronology, Phenology, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Increment borings 564, 594, 1660, 3884; instruments for taking **594**; labelling and storage 3910
Infiltration and run-off: effect of snow-melt 39; measurement 38, 1064, 3214; *see also* Forest influences
Injection of chemicals into trees **3613**, 3789
Ink disease 167, 2634–5
Insect pests of trees 441–518, 1559–1616, 2659–714, 3783–851; attractants in host plants 3831; control—(aerial) 477, 485, 509, 1578, 2663–5, 2682, 3805, 3817, (biological) 60–1, 444–6, 458–65, 481, 504–9, 1579–80, 1595, 3842–5, (chemical *see* Insecticides), (mechanical) 481, 1592, (season) 487, (sex attractants) 484, (silvicultural) 454, 1568, 2700, 3803, (trap trees and logs) 2702–3, 3828; correlation of attack with—(age of tree) 1600, (decay) 3815, (m.c. of wood) 3830, (vegetation) 2706, (weather) 3832–5; distribution maps 483, 1609–10; effect of chemical barking 3814; hibernation 496, 3829; in shelterbelts 2661; incubation of eggs 1606; injury, index of 1569; laboratory rearing 2242–3, 3226; larvae—(development) 489, (photo-reactions) 2683; of—(cones) 3802, (seeds) 1613; outbreaks—(course of) 499–500, 2710, (forecasting) 441, 1584, 1604, 2708, (recurrence) 2680; parasites 473–6, 478, 482, 513–4, 1579–82, 1587, 1597–8, 1608–9, 2678–9, 3785, 3843, (fungal) 452, 488, (nematodes) 62; phenology 1560; population studies 58–61, 1573, 2686, 2690, 3804, (sampling) 3800, 3848; predators 63–4, 458, 462, 464, 511–2, 1597–8, 2661–2, 2691, 2710, 3786, 3795, 3806, 3846; primary point of attack 1561, 2701; pupae 1606; secondary 3820; secretions affecting plant tissues 3816; selection of breeding places 3822; virus diseases 1580, 1590, 1607, 3810, 3844, (aerial dissemination) 3845; *see also* Barkbeetle, Budworm etc., and under names of host trees in Species Index

Insect pests of wood *see* Borers, Termites etc.
Insecticides: aldrin 497, 3788; Arbitan 2710; arsenical 1577, 3790, 3818, 3825; 'BHC' 448, 468, 485, 493, 497, 1577, 1605, 2667,2699–700, 2705, 2710, 3790, 3810, 3827, 3840–1, 3850, 4273, (effect on root tips) 1566; Bladan 448; Chlordane 493; chlorinated nitro-carbazole 447; CS_2 3838; 'DDT' 468, 477, 481, 485–6, 497, 1577–8, 2667, 2684, 2690, 2699–700, 3790, 3810, 3827; dichloro-benzene 503, 1601, 2675, 2693; Dieldrex 2675; dieldrin 497, 510, 3788; Duolit 2710; Duplexan 2710; 'E605' *see* parathion; effects on tree seedlings 1566, 3673; endrin 510; ethylene dibromide 497, 1601, 3826, 3839; Gammexane *see* 'BHC'; Gesarol *see* 'DDT'; Hanane 2672; heptachlor 497; lindane *see* 'BHC'; malathion 3850; parathion 448, 468, 516, 1577, 2689; penetration into galls 448; persistence 2699; Pestox 449; recommended common names 346; Silvexan *see* 'BHC'; systemic 448–50, 468, 516, 1565, 1577, 2666, 2672, 2689, 3850, (injection) 3789; Systox 468; thiophosphates 448; toxaphene 2668, 2690; toxicity to—(bees) 2668, (domestic animals) 2669, (man) 2595, 2669; Wolfatox 2710
Insurance 4422
Interception 2234, 3217, (of salt from the air) 1063
Intercropping *see* Agri-silviculture
Intermediate wood ('Ripe wood') **628**, **631**, **651**, **4026–7**
Irrigation with industrial effluent **1348**
Irritant properties of wood **705**, **1795**, 3601, p. 541
Isotopes *see* Radioactive isotopes

JAYS, seed eaten by 430
Jeeps **1433**
Joints: bolted **1822**; dowelled **2881**; nailed **726**, **1820**, **4077–9**, **4136**, **4205–7**; screwed **1821**, **4137**; *see also* Connectors, Gluejoints

KEYS *see* Wood identification
Kilns *see* Charcoal, Seasoning, Seed
Kinos 1715
Knottiness, assessment of 1249

LABOUR, forest: allowances for tools 1023; statistics 3132; training 2554; *see also* Time studies
Lac: production 1715; red and yellow forms of insects 49
Ladders 270, 3602; strength of rungs **675**; use of small wood in 1855
Laminated wood: assemblies **767**, **2932**; bending **737**, **766**; delamination test **4182**; manufacture **4190**; working stresses **2933**; *see also* Buildings, Glues and Gluing, Plywood
Laminates, paper and composite **1886–8**, **2930**, **4187–9**
Lammas shoots 1184–6
Land Rover **1434**
Land use 1011, 2156–9, 3142–51, 3166, 4412; *see also* Erosion, Grazing etc.
Landes, land use on 3149–50
Lasts **2936**
Late wood *see* Early and late wood
Latex **1715**, **2114**; *see also* Rubber
Latitude and tree form 1112
Layering *see* Propagation, vegetative
Lead-tetraethyl, decontamination of wood affected by **2020**
Leaf: ash 140; morphology 1090–4; nutrients in 139; yield of Eucalypts 3597; *see also* Foliage, Needles
Leaf fall 1158, 1192–3, (caused by physiological drought) 3680, (in tropical species) 1090
Leaning stems, felling of **2561**
Legumes: agricultural crops 102; cover species 3546; *see also* Broom, Lupin
Light: artificial, use in vegetative propagation 1306; effect on germination 3359–60; penetration into soil 15; relative illumination —(and chlorophyll content) 77, (effect on foliage) 1165, (effect on growth habit) 1184–6, (effect on regeneration) 194, 1249, 1252, 3337, (measurement) 1029, 2188, 2746, 3177, (optimum) 2323; requirements of different species 3355; *see also* Photoperiod
Lightning: prevention 3690–1; relative susceptbility of species 1465
Lignification **683–4**, **1768–71**, **2850**
Lignin: biological degradation **838–41**, p. 382; chemistry **681–93**, **1769–75**, **2848–54**, **4085–94**, (taxonomic importance) **682**; purification **686**; relation to strength of wood **680–1**; spectroscopy—(infra-red) **686–7**, **1768**, **4086**, (ultra-violet) **685 –7**, **1770**, **1778**; synthesis **690**, **1775**, **2851**; utilization **2072–3**, **2998**, **3079**
Lignovit **2979**
Lignostone **605**, **830**
Liming 238, 1047, 1341–7, 2175, 3552–5
Littleleaf disease 2276
Litter, forest: amounts produced by different species 19–20, 2205, 2212–4, 3191; chemical composition 19–20, 1041, 2211–4, 3190–4, 3343; decomposition 1038, 2203, 2225, 3194, 3343, (effect of earthworms) 2229; effect on (groundwater) 21, (germination) 1042, 1181, 1183, 2342; extracts, effect on—(Al and Fe oxides) 2215, (fungal growth) 21, (root growth) 1043, (seed germination) 1042, 3189, (soil parent material) 3192; O and CO_2 concentrations in 13, 2197; leachates *see* extracts; numbers of seed found in 2341; storage capacity 10; under poisoned trees 319
Little Beaver tree girdle p. 542
Lizards as predators of insect pests 2661
Loading: hand *vs.* mechanical **3642**; machinery **1420–6**, **1436**, **2582**, pp. 383–4; *see also* Bundling, Cranes
Log(s): protection in the forest **3001–2**; *see also* Grading, Storage, Timber measurement etc.
Log rules *see* Timber measurement
Logging **310–22**, **1389–1418**, **2554–70**, **3606–41**; costs 323–5, 1680–2, 1687, **2558**, **2565**, 2781–2, **3606**; damage **1077**, 2715; equipment other than saws and barkers **329**, **1391–2**, **1418**, **1420**, **2553**, **2561**, 2731, **3606**, **3636–9**; in the tropics **313–4**, **1417–8**; mechanization **2554–7**, **3606–7**
Logging arches **3602**
Longhorn beetles 492, **862–5**, 1593–4, **1981**, **2949**, **3007**, **3617**, **4270–1**, p. 263
Loopers 1584, 2685, 2690, 3808
Lorries **312**, **335–6**, **1396**, **1431**, **1433**, **3603**, *see also* Hauling
Lumber *see* Timber
Lupin 1342, 1344, 1346, 3552
Lyctus *see* Powder-post beetle

MAMMALS, damage by 426, 2648–9, 3711, (domestic) 1543, 2650, 3781, (wild) 427–40, 1544–57, 2651–7, 3768–70; *see also* Deer, Rabbits etc.
Management, forest 575–83, 1666–87, 2770–83, 3938–57; textbooks 575, 2770–1
Mangroves 3399; pulping **4319**; tannins **733**; timber properties and uses **1722**
Manures *see* Fertilizers
Manuring, green 1287
Mapping: burnt areas from air 1475; site 570; symbols 3929
Maps 2184, 3172; land use 1011; vegetation 2360, 3381
Maquis: regeneration of coppicing 1253; water consumption 2257
Marcottage *see* Air-layering
Marine borers *see* Preservation, wood
Marine structures 2935, 4164; decay in **844**; *see also* Piles, Preservation
Marketing **584–90**, **1690–3**, **2785–92**, **3958–68**
Marking: paint gun **1418**
Mast years, effect on annual-ring formation 559
Match stock 4193, p. 541
Mechanization of forest operations *see* Logging, Nurseries etc.
Medicinal plants 301, **958–67**, **2099–103**, **3095–100**, **4374–8**; *see also* Alkaloids
Mensuration, forest 521–74, 1628–65, 2721–69, 3858–937; textbook 1628
Mesquite: soil degradation under 2208; utilization **2807**; *see also* Weed trees and shrubs
Metal, reactions of wood with **3036**, **4114**
Metal detectors **3035**, p. 542

Meteorology *see* Climate, Fire danger
Methanol **4355**
Méthode du contrôle 1668, 2761
Mice: control 434–5, 1544; damage 430–2, 1548–9, 2653, 3768, 3770; holes 2245; populations 3232; protection of seeds against 436; repellents 433; *see also* Rodents
Microclimate 7, 2193–4, 2236–7, 2257, 3182; of *Calluna* heathland 1033; *see also* Forest influences, Shelterbelts
Microwood p. 133
Mine timbers **2904**; effect of site factors on quality **709**; fireproofing **2983–4**; hardwood **2844**; withdrawal p. 540
Minor forest products **948–80**, **2086–117**, **3087–116**, **4363–91**
Mistletoe: control 1487, 3706–8; fungal infection 3705; hosts 1485–6, 2624, 3704; spread 400, 1484, 2619
Mites 456, 1618–9, 3852
Mixtures 258, 1267, 1333–5, 3544, 3548; morphological effects 2349; *see also* Nurses, Underplanting etc.
Moisture, wood **647–61**, **1744–50**, **2827–32**, **4038–59**; absorption **935**, **1744**, **4338**; at high temperatures **652**; determination by formula **4289**; effect on—(deformation) **670**, (preservative treatment) **1916**, (strength) **620**; equilibrium **668**, **3017**; hygroscopic hysteresis **652**, **2828**; in living trees 74–5, **635**, **651**, 1079, **4043**; measurement **647–8**, **1745–6**, **2827**, **4038**; relation to density **1798**; sapwood **642**; saturation point, determination **4039**; *see also* Diffusion of liquids through wood, Shrinkage and swelling of wood
Molasses, wood **2069**
Moles, digging activity in the forest 2245
Monocultures *see* Pure crops
Moose damage 1556
Morphology, plant 89–91, 1089–99, 2269–70, 3252–3
Mortality, forecasting 565
Moss: chemical control p. 384; effect of removal 3552; effects on regeneration 194–5, 1181, 1477; reduced by thinning 3343
Motor mowers 255
Moulding machines **2898**
Moulds, increase permeability of wood **835**, **2969**, **4260**
Mulching with: inverted sod 1175; sand 3530; sawdust and chips **800–1**, **2943–5**
Mutations, artificially produced 3256
Mycorrhiza 71, 146, 237, 2331–2, 3346–7; acorns sprayed with pure cultures p. 264; inoculation of nursery soils 3488; relation to dieback 2718, 3857; review of literature 1172; transference of N 1173; uptake of P 3241
Myrmecophily **1715**
Myxomatosis *see* Rabbits
Nail-holding properties **4078–80**
National parks 3141
Nature conservation 2155, 4411
Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine
Needle-cast 3762–4
Needle miners 3798–800
Needles, area and weight 1657, 2347–8, 3362, 3417; *see also* Foliage, Leaf
Nematodes 1617, 2228; associated with damping-off 1492–3; parasitism on insects 62
Nesting boxes *see* Birds
Nitrogen: fixation 144–5; metabolism 20, 71, 79–80, 87, 1084–5
Nomenclature: international code of botanical 1117, 3317–8; trees and timbers—(common and vernacular) 109–10, 1130–1, 2298, **3980**, (standard) **593**, **3994**
Nun moth 485–6, 1072, 3836
Nurse and auxiliary spp.: for conifers 7, 1320, 1342–6, 2495; for Meliaceous trees 250; to protect broadleaved spp. against browsing 2655
Nurseries and nursery practice 223–32, 277, 1271, 1273, 1283–1306, 1333, 2450–73, 3481–517; edge effects in beds 3487; fallowing 223; green manuring 1287; intensive culture in frames 1287; protection 231, 403–4, 460, 493, 503, 1291–3, 1493, 1617, 2456, 2705, 3503–6; raising transplants on contract 1283; shade 1184–5, 3502–3; soil sickness 1285; soil treatment—(acidification) 1286, (composting) 1287–8, (cultivation) 1283, 3497, (inoculation) 3488–9, (Krilium) 225, (mulching) 800–1, 2943–5, (sterilization) 223, 1286, 3484, 3506; sowing 1290—(covering) 223, 1289, 2451, 3490, (depth) 226, 3468, (pre-germinated seed) 3463–5, (season) 3464, 3466; standards of fertility 2450; transplanting — (board) 3491, (costs) 2452, (machines) 3492–3, (rooted cuttings) 1298; watering 1287, 2453, (overhead lines) 2453, 3498; weed control 228–9, 2454–5, 2614, 3498–501, (pre-emergence spraying) 2454–5, (sprayers) 3499–500; *see also* Damping-off, Fertilizing, Mulching, Planting stock, Seed
Nutrients, plant: application by leaf spraying 360; in foliage 139; *see also* Deficiency, Soils
Nutrition *see* Physiology
Nuts 300, 2324
Oils **702**, **1781**, **4111**; essential **956–7**, **973–8**, **1790**, **2100**, **2106**, **2809**, **3106–11**, 3597; flotation 3102; seed **954**, **2108–10**, **3110–1**, **4390**; tall **4102**
Oleoresins **2105**, **4382**, **4385–9**
Ornamental, street, and roadside trees 103, 299, 3589; spraying to prevent fruiting 3590
Osier-growing 309, 1388, 3598
Ownership 2160–2, 3152–3, 4413
Packing containers **755**, **785–7**, **1902**, **2930**, **4054**, **4080**, **4202–8**; damage by food pests **851**; preservative treatment **4054**, **4250–1**
Paints and painting **1847–9**, **2903**
Palaeoecology 158–65, 1200–2, 2350–3, 3368–74; *see also* Fossil tree spp.
Palms: leaf morphology 1092; soil in leaf sheathes 33; uses **948**, **2116**
Papermaking fibres **931**
Parasitic angiosperms 400, 1484–7, 2619, 2624, 3704–8
Pastures management 2157; *see also* Grazing
Patch logging 197, 2383
Pathology *see* Fungus diseases etc.
Peatlands: effect of drainage 3187; microclimate 7; physical properties 1170; *see also* Afforestation
Pencil manufacture **788**
Petrified forest 3374
Phenology 155–6, 1190–7, 2365, 3363–7; cambial activity 1197; diameter growth 1194; dormancy 155, 1161–3, 1191, 2328, 3363, 3366; elongation 1158, 1186, 1195, 3365; flowering 150, 1158, 2286, 2336–7, 3353, 3365; flushing 2286, 2337, 3363, 3367; growing season 1196; leaf-fall 1090, 1158, 1192–3, 2286, 3363; methods of study 1190; moisture content 75; seed production 3363
Phosphorus *see* Mycorrhiza, Radioactive isotopes
Photogrammetry: manual of 571; use in planning road system 3957; *see also* Surveys, aerial
Photography in the forest 3–4, 2724
Photometers 1029, 2188, 2746, 3177
Photoperiod 1161–3, 3366–7, 3502; variations in response to 3269
Photosynthesis 77, 139, 147, 1081, 3240
Phylogeny 1132, **1736**, 2271, **4014**
Physiology, plant 71–87, 1079–85, 2255–68, 3240–50; annual review 71, 3240; assimilation 1657, p. 130; carbohydrate reserves 200, 2262–3; chlorophyll content 77, 1206, 3247; Cl content 1079; C/N ratio 2264; CO_2 absorption 3244; electrical conductivity 1080; enzyme systems 3240; fruit bearing 2264; gum formation 3249; N metabolism 71, 79–80, 87, 1084–5; nutrition 79–80, 2252–3, 3240; osmotic pressure of cell-sap 650, 1079–80; plasmolysis 87, 2328; protein metabolism 79, 87; research 2255; secondary growth 1083; starch reserves 3248; tropism 3240; uptake of nutrients, methods of study 3241–4; water balance 74–6, 1206, 2238; *see also* Growth regulating substances, Photosynthesis, Respiration, Translocation, Transpiration etc.
Pigs, damage by 3781
Piles: production and marketing **584**; protection **3006**; round *vs.* square **2905**; specifications **741**; *see also* Preservation
Pipes, tobacco **2937**

Pitprops *see* Mine timbers
Planimeter, hatchet 1663
Plant chemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
Plantations: costs 1686; *see also* Afforestation, Fuel plantations etc.
Planting: depth 1309; hole-digging 239–40; lines 2530; machines 240, 1317, 1378, (balling) 239, 1312, **1392**; methods 240, 1313–7; on mounds p. 264; stock—(age) 3524, (cuttings) 1311, 3535, (fumigation) 1191, 1457, (grading) 227, 1309–10, 2477, 3494–5, 3525, (leaf-basket) 1319, 1337, (potted) 239, **1392**, 3527, **3602**, (pruning) 1310, (raised on contract) 1283, (root injuries) 237, 1309, (root pruning) 1175, (seedling *vs.* transplant) 206, 239–40, 2656, 3448, (setts) 1311, (spraying to delay growth) 3529, (storage) 404, 1309, 2478, 3528, (stumps) 1298, 1311, 3526, 3544, (tubed) 1313, 2473, (wilding) 239, 3544, 3762; tools 240, 1316; tubes 2473; *see also* Afforestation, Fertilizing, Spacing
Plastics **944**
Plaswood **933**
Ploughing 190, 212, 1170, 1270, 1342, 1344–6, 2194, 2490, 2611
Ploughs 212–3, 240, 1342, 1346, (fire-line) 373, 1472
Plywood **752–68**, **1871–88**, **2913–33**, **4181–92**; bending **738**; corestock **2925–6**; corrugated 1884, 2921; fireproofing **1956**; Gilwood p. 542; loading and unloading **4186**; new periodical dealing with **2795**; panel-heating elements **1898**; rodent-proof p. 542; specifications 763–5; surface finishing **740**; testing **4060**; timbers for **752–4**, **1871–4**, **2914–7**; use in—(boat-building) **4188**, (building) **770**, (gliders) **1905**; warping **4185**; waterproof **763**; *see also* Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Strength, Veneer
Ply-veneer **1886**
Poisoning of trees 267–9; costs 1360, 3702; danger to wildlife **317–8**; effect on bark-beetles **321**; methods of application 1360, (basal sprays) 1361; of undesirable trees on forest grazing 3588; season 1401; time studies 269; tools 267, **1401**; *vs.* girdling 3570; *see also* Barking, chemical; Weed trees and shrubs; Weed killers
Pole blight 1620–1
Poles: choice **4165**; production and marketing **584**, 1857; transmission **1856–8**, **2906–7**, (effect of spiral grain) **2908**, **4166–7**; *see also* Preservation
Policy *see* Geographical Index
Pollarding, effect on stem form 3414
Pollen: dispersal 1176; extraction and storage 3262; fossil 2272–3; heat resistance 1102; in the air 5; measurement of drift 3454; morphology 1095–6, 1103; of polyploids 98, 1103–4; phylogenetic studies 2271; *see also* Palaeoecology
Pollination: controlled 1101, 2337; equipment 3261; self- 3263, (*vs.* cross-) 2338; sterilization of equipment 1102
Polyploidy 98, 101, 1103–4, 2321; colchicine-induced 1103, 1107, 3265; natural 3267–8
Posts: barking **1411**; natural durability **706**, **4170**; specification **743**; *see also* Preservation
Pots 3527; machines for making **1392**, **3602**
Powder-post beetle **855–9**, **1979–80**
Precipitation *see* Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Rainfall, Snow
Preservation of: bamboo **2117**, **2967**; crossarms **827**, **1945**, **2975**; logs in the forest **3001–2**; marine timbers **802**, **821–2**, **2905**, **2935**; mine timbers **818**, **1925**, **4249**; piles *see* marine timbers; plywood **4157**; poles **817**, **823–6**, **1857**, **1941–4**, **2906–8**, **2972–4**, **4244–6**, (standing) **1942**, **2973**; posts **823**, **828**, **1933**, **1946–7**, **2931**, **2976**, **4247**; sleepers **819**, **1934**, **1949**, **2977**, **4248–9**, **4278**; standing trees **1940**
Preservation, wood **802–28**, **1913–50**, **2946–77**, **4217–51**; against—(ambrosia beetles) **3008–10**, pp. 5–11, (blue stain) **2988**, (marine borers) **802**, **820–2**, **4164**, (seasoning defects) p. 383, (termites) **870**; application — (Boucherie) **826**, **1942**, **2967**, **4245–6**, (brushing) **825**, **4247**, (dipping) **4235**, **4247**, (hot-and-cold bath) **4234**, (injection of standing trees) **1940**, (kyanizing) **2974**, (open-tank) **825**, **1938–9**, **2976**, **4239**, **4247**, (pressure) **814–6**, **1934–7**, **2964–7**, **4234**, **4239–43**, (sectional) **2966**, (spraying) **825**, (vacuum) **1934**, **4239–40**, **4242**, **4285**; bibliography **1915**, **2948**; effects of m.c. of wood **1916**; preparation of timber for 802, **1943**, **2946**, by—(charring) **825**, (growing green mould) **2969**, **4260**, (incising) **827**, (ultrasonic vibration) **4055**; removal of excess impregnant **2965**; standards **892**, **4217**
Preservative-treated wood: bleeding **1946**, **4236–7**; dangers in mines **1925**; estimation of service life **1950**; gluing properties **1831**, **2895**, **4157**; handling **2946**; inflammability **4035**; seasoning **1946**, **1998**, **2946**; strength **2946**; use on railways **819**
Preservatives, wood: amido-sulphonic acid **4229–30**; arsenical **806**, **1923–5**, **2957–8**; bitumen **2977**, **4232**; Boliden salts **806**; borax **1926**, **1928–9**, **1966**; boric acid **807**, **1929**, **1998**, **4223**; boron, detection of **808**, **1927–8**; Carbolineum **2831**; Cd compounds **4228**; Chemonite **806**; chromates as corrosion inhibitors **2959**; Cobra salts **1942**; compatibility with paints **1849**; crank-case oil as diluent **1933**; creosote **804**, **820**, **822–3**, **825**, **1934–6**, **2951–5**, **4219**, **4225**; Cu compounds **813**, **818**, **825**, **1940**, **2951**; detection **808–9**, **812**, **1927–32**, **2961**; effect on livestock **813**, **1933**; fluorides—(chemical reactions) **810–1**, **1921**, (detection) **810**, **1930–2**, **2961**; Greensalt **806**, **823**; Mikrosol **4232**; mutual compatibility **4218**; nomenclature **806**; oils **1917–20**, **2952–4**, **4219**; pentachlorophenates **812–4**, **826**, **1921–2**, **1945–6**, **1965–6**, **2951**, **2954–6**, **2962–3**, **2975–6**, **4233–4**, **4250**, (detection) **812**, (pentachlorophenol grease) **1944**; Permasan p. **383**; Selenium **2960**; solvents—(cause blooming) **2962**, (recovery) **2963**; testing **803–10**, **1948–50**, **4220–4**, **4232**, (leachability) **812**, (penetration) **812**, (soil-block method) **804**, **1948**, **4221–2**, (strength) **4224**; water repellent **1913**, **4219**; Zn compounds **806**, **1940**, **2831**, **2951**, **4226–7**, **4248**
Prespine **3058**
Pres-to-logs p. 133
Prices **586**, **590**, 1675, 1682, **1693–4**, 2741, **2793**, **3132**, 3944–5, **4306**
Private forestry: costs 1678, 2777–8; legislation affecting 4419; state aid 4421; *see also* Co-operatives, Dedication, Farm woodlands, and Geographical Index
Processionary moths 487–8, 1950, 2693, 3809–10
Producer gas *see* Gas generator
Progeny trials 1256, 2284
Propagation, vegetative 232, 1294–1306, 2457–72, 3507–17; air-layering 1300–2; budding 2457; by division 3507; cuttings 1294–9, 1306, 2457, 3535, 3544—(and age of tree) 1295, 2463, 3509, (and position on tree) 1295, 2461, 3510, (artificial lighting) 1306, (horizontal planting) 2466, 2469, (in different media) 2460, 2467, (leaf) 2458, (leaf-bundle) 2465, (root) 3507, 3509, (rooting) 245, (season) 2461, 2463, 2466, 3507, (side-grafting to ready rooters) 2468, (stumping) 1298, (transpiration rate) 2465, (under constant mist) 2459, (watering) 2463; grafting 1302–6, 2457, 2471–2, 3257–60, 3507–15, (artificial lighting) 1306, (coating of scions) p. 384, (of cuttings) 2468, (open-air) 3257, (open-bench) 3516, (plastic wigwam) 2471, (stock/scion relations) 3517; layering 2457, 2470, 3507–8; marcottage *see* air-layering; *see also* Growth-regulating substances, and Species Index
Protection, forest 346–520, 1457–1627, 2592–720, 3673–857, 3710; bibliography 2592; compensation for 1012; *see also* Fire, Fungus diseases, Insect pests etc.

Provenance 3266; and disease 3762–4; trials 208–9, 1266–9, 2403, 2417–24, 3440–4; *see also* Species Index
Pruning 270–4, 1352, 1362–6, 2380, 2511–3, 3571–7; costs 270–2, 1363; effect on increment 1364–6, 3573–7; for disease control 2512, 2644; frequency 271; natural 2508; time studies 273, 3571; tools 270–1; wounds—(fungal infection) 274, 2512–3, 2716, (insect attack) 1593; *see also* Wound dressings
Pulp: bleaching **2048**; chemi-groundwood *see* semi-chemical; effect of—(decay) **4265**, (fibre structure) **899**, **2027**, **4311**, **4320**, (heartwood constituents) **4329**; groundwood **907**, **2036**, **4321**, (differentiating softwood and heartwood) **3044**; mechanical *see* groundwood; purifying **900**, **2049–50**; semi-chemical **909**, **920–3**, **2037**; sulphate **2029**, **2032**, **2034**, **4318**, **4320**; sulphite **908**, **4320**; textile **926–7**, **3049–50**
Pulp and paper **897–931**, **2027–50**, **3038–53**, **4309–29**; bibliography **4310**; materials other than wood **901**, **916–7**, **2028**, **3043**, **4314–5**; research **677**, **898**, **3039**, **4309**; statistics **587**, **3968–71**
Pulping: bacterial decomposition pp. 382–3; bark **924**, **3050**; corrosion of digester by heartwood extractives **2038**; hardwoods **906**, **914**, **917–24**, **2034–40**, **3046–51**, **4317–20**, **4322–4**, (tropical) **902–5**, **2030–3**; **4312–3** pretreatment **4325**, **4327**; (elimination of resins) p. 384; semi-chemical **909**, **920–3**, **3045–8**, **3053**, **4322–3**; sodium **2039–40**, **3051**, **4324–6**; sulphate **925**, **2041–5**, **2807**, **3046–8**, **4102**; sulphite **928–30**, **2042–4**, **3052**, **4265**, **4327–9**; Va-purge process **909–16**; waste products from **3070**, **3081**; with—(aliphatic acid) **2046**, (chlorine dioxide) **2047**
Pulpwood: barking **316–8**; loading p. 384; measurement 1649–50, 2743, 3877; prices **2793**; sawmill waste **796**, **3053**, p. 131; statistics **589**, **3041–2**, **3968–71**; storage **834**, **3002**; thinnings **4321**; *see also* Pulping, Geographical and Species Indexes
Pulpwood logging **322**, **324**, **1398**, **3621**; marking **1418**; organization **3040**; stacking **3620**
Punched cards *see* Card-sorting methods
Pure crops: effects on—(soil fauna) 2206, 2227, (soil fertility) 2204, 2387

Quality index 1675, 4306
Quarantine regulations 347

Rabbits: attracted by deer repellent 3777; effect on regeneration 194; myxomatosis 1553–4, 3776, p. 131; repellents 437, 3777; *see also* Rodents
Races: altitudinal 1266, 1268–9, 3270; morphological 1109–10, 1112, 2287, 3271; physiological 480, 1111, 1113, 3269, 3273
Radio communications **1456**
Radioactive isotopes, use in study of—(assimilation) p. 130, (translocation) **317–8**, **1400**, 1518, 3241–2
Radiocarbon dating 3368
Rafting *see* Floating
Railways for timber extraction **338–40**, **1422–3**, **1437–8**, **2584**
Rain forest: direct sowing in 1337, 2492; ecology 3396–7, 3402; locating strata in 2359; management 1667; occurrence of aerial roots 1089
Rainfall: artificial stimulation 6; calculation of reliability 1030, 3180–1; forestry relations 6; *see also* Precipitation
Range management 2231
Rayon *see* Textile pulps
Reaction wood *see* Compression wood, and Tension wood
Reclamation of derelict woodland 275–6, 1342–6, 1367, 2514–7, 3578, p. 131
Recording of data 542
Regeneration: artificial *vs.* natural 3416; site preparation 1344–6, 3416, (duration of effects) 2391–2, (mechanical clearing) 190, 212, (scarification) 192, 213, 1248, 2394, 2475, 3419, (screefed patches) 190, 1175, 1321, 3449, (slash burning) 212, 1064–5, 2393, (use of explosives) 3450; *see also* Burning, Cultivation, Taungya etc.
Regeneration, artificial *see* Nurseries and nursery practice, Planting, Sowing, and Species Index
Regeneration natural 193–201, 1248–53, 2390–7, 3417–27; by—(coppicing) 199–201, 3426–7, (suckering) 2397; effect of—(early seed-bearing) 1182, (grazing) 378, (litter) 1181, 1183, 2341–2, 2346, 3419, (logging methods) 197, 2383, (moss) 194–5, 1181, 1477; measures to encourage 193, 196, 198, 378, 2391, 2395, 3419, 3423–4; moisture requirements 2343–5; on dead wood 1181; supplementation by planting 3422; *see also* Burning, Competition, Light etc., and Species Index
Regeneration surveys 256–7, 1339–40, 2497–8, 3135, 3423
Relascope 2729
Release fellings 266, 1357, 2384, 2509, 3423
Repellents **317**, 433, 437, 503, 1555, 2654, 3777–80, p. 384
Reproductive behaviour 150–2, 1176–83, 2336–46, 3352–60; *see also* Propagation, Regeneration etc., and Species Index
Research centres: building pp. 262, 265; desert afforestation p. 132; forest biology p. 382; forest products **898**, **968**, 2167, p. 132; forestry 92–4, 98, 184, 304, 521, 1017–9, 2166–74, 3158–63, 4427, pp. 263, 541; genetics p. 541
Reservation: compensation for 1012; 'unidades industriales' 1013
Resin: chemistry **3081**, **4380–2**; distribution in tree **697**; ducts **2809**; elimination from pulpwood p. 384; extraction **3080**; non-vesicant **2107**; processing **968–9**; *see also* Turpentines
Resin flow: and insect attack 3803; from diseased trees 2717
Resin tapping 302–8, **968–9**, **1011**, 1381–7, **2104**, 2539–44, 3592–6, **4381**; breeding for 308; chemical stimulation 306, 1381–5, 3592, 3595, (effects on health of tree) 2541, (effects on wood) 307; effects on—(growth rate) 306, 3596, (seed production) 2544; faces, types of 306, 1382–3; high-yielding trees 308, 2540; labour requirements 3593; length of cycle 1384; lip, method of insertion 1386; research 304, 968; season 305; spiral gutters 1387, 2539; yields 303, 305, 1382, 2542, (factors affecting) 306, 308, 1386, 2503, 2540
Respiration of root tips 3673
Rings, growth: computation of mean width 3883; correlation of width with—(site factors) **711–3**, (wood properties) **624**, **1742**, **1759**, **1798**; discontinuous **2819**; effect of silvicultural practice on **1797**; false 2755; formation 1194, (effect of mast years on) 559; incomplete **2819**; patterns 81, 560, 3250; proportion of early- and late-wood 560, **624–5**, **639–40**, **653**; uniformity at different levels in tree 1659; variation in width—(of same ring) **2819**, (with latitude) **640**; *see also* Dendrochronology
'Ripe wood' *see* Intermediate wood
Roads and road-building **344–5**, **1449–53**, **2590**, **3662–9**; amount of forest area needed **3608**; costs **1449**, **3669**; curves **2590**, **3666**; equipment **345**, **3604**, **3668**; erosion **3667**; in the tropics **3664–5**; lay-out **3663–6**; permanent *vs.* winter 583, 2783; plank **1451**; snow 583, **1450**, 2783; systems **3608**; use of photogrammetry in planning 3957; use of soil stabilizers **1453**
Roadside plantations 283; *see also* Ornamental trees
Rodents: control 431–5, 436–8; dispersal of seed by 152; effect on seed crops 430; predators of sawfly larvae 2711; protection of seeds and seed-spots against 235, 431, 436, 1546–8, 3519; vectors of fungus diseases 1525; *see also* Mice, Rabbits, Squirrels etc.
Roofing felt, protection from dry rot 4232
Root(s): adventitious 3512; aerial 1089; anatomy and morphology 3252; channels formed by in soil

12; competition 148; development 3348–50; diseases 406, 410–1, 1050, 1460, 1505–7, 2631–6, 3726, 3731–4; grafts 2335; growth stimulated by litter extracts 1043; physiology of growth 71, 147; pruning 230, 237, 1175; systems 2333–4, (of suppressed and open-grown trees) 3417; *see also* Mycorrhiza
Rooting depth 31, 350–1, 357, 1171, 2601, 2633
Rosin **975**, **2105**
Rot *see* Decay
Rot fungi 352, 406–11, **846–7**, 1050, 1267, 1460, 1494–509, **1971–2**, 2266–8, 2624–38, 3725–38, **4263–4**; associated with heartwood crystals **614**; biochemical studies 2993–7; control by sterilization **849–50**, **4267**, (R.F.) p. 132; culturing technique **803**, **1969–70**, **2268**; detection and identification **1961–2**, **2990–1**, **4261**; effect of Na pentachlorophenol on uptake of O **4268**; enzymes **2995**; inhibited by heartwood extractives **4097**; isolation from woody tissues **2985**; lignin-destroying **838–41**; moisture requirements **842**; polyphenol oxidase test **837**; preservation in mineral oil **2992**; stimulation by presence of wood **842**
Rotation 2772, 3565; ill effect on soil of short ones 2387; in the uniform system 577
Rubber, effect of mineral status of soil on concentration 3683
Run-off *see* Infiltration and run-off
Rust diseases 1541, 3749; *see also* Blister rust, Cankers

Saccharification *see* Hydrolysis, wood
Saline soils 2201, 2218, 3542
Salt spray 1063, 3685
Salvage *see* Logging waste
Sample-plot methods 543, 1207, 1339–40, 1641–2, 2757, 2773, 3919–22
Sampling methods: in ecological studies 1207, 3874; of insect populations 3800; *see also* Enumeration surveys; Surveys, forest
Sandwich structures **2925–30**
Sand dunes: effect of afforestation on profile development 3190; effect of vegetation on groundwater 1063; stabilization by spraying with bitumen p. 264
Sanding machines **1843**, **2899–900**
Sap: amino acids in 45; insect attractants in 3831; osmotic pressure 650, 1078–80
Sapwood: conducting system **629**; included **4298**; methods of distinguishing **631**; moisture content **642**, **651**; removal **1419**; strength **665**
Savanna, afforestation of 1327, 1470
Sawdust: collection and control **746**, **4172**; concrete **4214**, **4345–7**; fibreboard **932**, **2052**, **3057**, **4330**; fundamental properties **4213**; furnace fuel **2942**; gas-producer fuel **943**, **947**, **1910**, **4212**; packing fruit **799**; pulping **2047**, **3053**; rooting medium **2460**; saccharification **2068**; seedbeds **2945**; *see also* Waste wood
Sawflies 505–15, 1606–12, 2243–4, 2707–12, 3842–9
Sawmilling **4122–30**; accuracy register **4301**; assortment norms **2911**; cross-cutting **4133**; mill studies **749–51**, **1864–70**, **2754**, **2911–2**, **4175–9**; power consumption **718**, **747**, **2873**, **2876**, **4128–9**, **4173**; preliminary operations **4179**; research **4124**; ripping **4133**; top- *vs.* butt-sawing **749**; waste **795–7**, **2912**, **3035**
Sawmills: feeding mechanism **1809**; fire precautions **1860**, p. 382; modernization **1861–2**; 'portable' **1391**, **3602**, **4180**; power consumption **747**; timber conveying, sorting etc. **748**, **1863**, **4174**
Saws, logging: bow **1412**; cross-cut **312**; maintenance **1413**, **1415**, **2569**, **3634**; power—(chain) **2567**, pp. 264, 542, (circular) **2553**, (economics of) **2566**, (electric) **328**; (fire pump driven off motor) 372, (fires caused by) 369–70, 2606, (maintenance) **3634**, (specifications) **3633**, **3635**, (training in use of) **1414**, (use in tropics) **1416–7**, (*vs.* hand) **3632**; strain measurements **1412**; toothing **3630–1**
Saws, milling: band **1392**, **2874–6**, **4129–31**, (perforated) p. 383, (portable) p. 131; buckling of blades **1815–6**; carbide-tipped **2878**; chain p. 540; circular **719**, **4129**, **4134**; frame **718**, **1810–3**, **2873**, **4127–8**, (spacing of blades) **1812–3**; gullet capacity **2876**; hard-faced **2879**; jointing **721**; manual **4122**; setting **720**, **1810**, **2877**; sharpening **721**, **2873**; standards **2872**, **4126**; stellite-tipped **716–7**; straining **1810**, **4131**; tooth shape **1814**
Scale insects 456, 461–5, 1571, 2674, 3796–7
Scaling *see* Timber measurement
Scarification *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Screefing *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Seasonal variation in: chlorophyll content of bark 77; m.c. of trees 74–5; O absorption by seedlings 72; sugars in sap 78; *see also* Phenology
Seasoning **872–83**, **1991–2013**, **3012–32**, **4276–92**; air **872**, **1995–8**, **3014**, **4277–80**, (supplementary measures) **1999–2001**; bibliography **1991**; boiling oil **2012**; case-hardening **4302**; 'centrifugal' **2011**; checking **2023**, **2939**; chemical **2013**, **3919**, **4291–2**; control **876**, **3016–8**; dielectric **2894**, **3030**, **4154**, **4288–90**; effect of tension wood **875**; effect on strength of wood **1993**; H.F. *see* dielectric; high-temperature **652**, **2005–8**, **2012**, **3019–20**; hydro-extractors **882**, **2010**; infra-red *see* dielectric; kiln schedules **873–5**, **3023**, **4284**; kilns **4281–2**, (continuous operation) **879**, (electric) **2004**, (fire prevention in) **3027**, (hydro-extractors) **882**, **2010**, (moisture meters) 876, (psychrometers) **2002–3**, (steam consumption) **877**, (thermostat) **3022**, (transverse condensation) **882**, **2009**; loss of weight **1994**, **3015**; of—(bamboo) **650**, (fibreboard) **2063**, (firewood) **1994**, **3015**, (parquet flooring) **777**, (plywood) **729**, (pulpwood) **928**, **1995**, (veneer) **1880**; 'Orkan' drier **878**; pre-treatment **875**, **2000–1**, p. 383; R.F. *see* dielectric; shrinkage **656**, **2024**, **4181**; spiral cracks **618**; splits **2023**; stain **4303**; stresses **3013**; super-heated steam **880–1**; use of solar radiation **1999**; vapour **883**, **3028–9**, **4285–7**; wind tunnel **878**
Second-growth stands, properties of wood **637**
Seed: amino acids in 83; collection 1273, 1279, 2429–33, (damage to trees) 2716, (equipment) 2429–31, (from old slash) 3456; development 1179; de-winging 216–7, 2434; dispersal 151–2, 2340, 2373, 2396; dormancy 217; extraction 1271–3; germination 221–2, 245, 1271, 3355–60, (factors affecting) 1181, 1183, 3359–60, (inhibited by litter extracts) 1042, 3189, (light requirements) 2448, 3359–60, 3473, (moisture requirements) 2343–5, 3356, (testing) 222, 1282, 2444–8, 3472–5, (tetrazolium test) 2445, 3474, 3478, (X-ray test) 3475–6; handling 3451; maturity 1179–80; microfilm 2622–3; morphology 3253; numbers found in litter 2341; pelleted 1291; pests—(birds) 430, (fungi) 1272, 2621–3, 3716–24, (insects) 1613, 3802, (mammals) 430, 2652; production 2280, 2396, 2427–8, 3455, (age of commencement) 1182, (and cone size) 2339, 2435, (effect of fire) 149, (effect of resin tapping) 2544, (forecasting) 214, (from cross- and self-pollination) 2338, (increased by fertilizers) 215, 2330, (induced) 1275, (precocious) 1177, (stimulation by release) 196, 1274, 2391; quality 3478–80, (effect of tree age on) 2449, (of grafted trees) 3476, (seasonal variation) 3477; storage 219, 1272, 1438–41, 3457–62, (measurement of temperature) 3460; supplies 2437; testing 1272, 2444, 3467, *see also* germination; traps 3354; treatment 1271–3, 2442–3, (fungicides) 1291, (growth substances) 3469, (rodent repellents) 431, 436, 1546–8, (scarification) 2443, 3471, (soaking) 220, 1279–81, 2443, 3463, 3467, 3470–1, (stratification) 217, 220, 1279,

2443, 3463–6, (vibration) 217; viability, variation in 2423, 2426; weight and size 218, 227, 1277–8, 2423, 2435; X-ray photography 221
'Seed orchards' 2472, 3452–5, (lay-out) 1276
Seedtrees: criteria for selection 3452–3; number and spacing 1239, 2396
Seeding fellings 1238, 1248, 1252
Seedling(s): amino acids in 83; development inhibited by litter extracts 1042; diseases 401–4, 1291–2, 1493, 2456; effect of seed weight and size 218, 227, 1278; grading 227, 3495; growth 2290–1, 3496; identification 634, 1110, 1115, 2820, 3298, 3315; moisture requirements 2345, 3357–8; morphology 2269; sugars in 84
Selection forest: calculation of yield 2761, 2775; in Jugoslavia 1241–2; principles of management 1662, (in the tropics) 1243; theoretical structure 185, 2761, 3928; upward movement of height curves 3927; *see also* 'Méthode du contrôle'
Selective cutting 1244, 2384, 2515; use of slide rule 3948
Sex: distribution 100, 1178
Shade trees p. 263; damage 582
Shakes in wood 2598, **4299**
Shelterbelts 280, 284–9, 1370–8, 2520, 3582–5; against—(sea fog) 1371, 2239, (snow) 1374, 2529; air currents caused by 1370; animal ecology 2525, 2661; effect on—(crop yields) 289, 2525, (dew-fall) 288, (evaporation) 286, (microclimate) 2529, (snow cover and soil freezing) 287, (wind velocity) 285, 2528; in vineyards 1377; insect pests 2661; lay-out 1372–3; mechanization of work in 1378, 2530; 'nest sowings' 234; optimum width 2527–8; research 284, 1375, 2523, (with reed fences) 2527; species for 106, 291, 1372, 3579; wind-tunnel studies 2526; yield of timber from 2522; *see also* Hedges
Shelterwood systems 2396, 3413
Shifting cultivation 1368, 2210, 3580
Ships *see* Boats
Shoot growth 1195
Shrinkage and swelling of wood **635**, **637**, **639**, **653–6**, **781**, **1747–50**, **1952**, **1996**, 2347, **2831**, **4040–6**, **4063**, **4065**; influence of rays on **2830**, **4045**; methods of determining **2829**; steamed wood **1990**; tension wood **889**; test specimens, shape and size **1747**
Shrubs: species suitable for wildlife cover 68; *see also* Weed trees and shrubs
Silica in wood **716**
Silvicultural systems 185–92, 1238–47, 2383–9, 3412–4
Silviculture: bibliography 1235; research 184, 1236, 3405; textbook 2380
'Simplex' stem press **2561**
Site, conception of 1153
Site quality 549–52, 1652–4, 2747–8, 3886–92; classification by—(climax vegetation) 550–1, (diameter of Palms) 2753, (soil characteristics) 30–1, 552, 1652, 2748, 3183, 3887–91, (topographical features) 1653; correlation with Kraft tree classes 522; mapping 570; reflected in leaf ash 140, 1654; relation to—(depth of hard pan) 3341, (water table) 3185, 3892; standardization 3950
Site preparation *see* Regeneration
Site types: determination 3176; effects on wood properties and structure 709–13, 1797
Skidding **331–3**, **1427–38**, **2571–83**, **3643–53**; choice of methods **333**, **335**; chutes **331**; coefficients of friction **2574**; costs **1429**; length of log 322, 325; load **1435**; lorry and trailer **1431**; mechanized, arrangement of seed trees 1239; pans **2574**; sledges **3646–7**; tractor **334**, **1395**, **1432**, **1435**, **2576–80**; tractor and winch **335**, **1434**; tree-length logs **2575**; wheelbarrows **337**; work studies **322**, **325**, **3643**; *see also* Cableways, Hauling
Skyline *see* Cableways
Slash disposal: burning 212, 366, 1064–5, 1341, 1466–8, 2393; chipping **312**, **1405**; effect on insect attack 2701; 3821; rate of decomposition 3616–7
Sledges **3646–7**
Sleepers: seasoning **4278**, **4285**, **4292**; specifications **744**; utilization % of logs **745**; *see also* Preservation
Slide rule 914, 3948
Smoke *see* Fumes, industrial
Snow: accumulation on tree-crowns 37; influence on disease 401, 3720; rate of melt 39, 1060
Soapnuts, saponins from p. 541
Sod formation 18
Soil(s): aeration 1170; amelioration 258–60, 1341–7, 2499, 3552–6; analysis, standard methods of 8; bacteria 1046–8, 2222, 2224–5, 3202–4; biological activity—(effect of 2,4-D on) 3701, (inhibiting effect of Spruce litter) 21; catenas 2209, 3183; Ca/Fe ratio 2598; chemistry 16–21, 1035–6, 2200, 3188; compaction 3539–40; conditions 3240; conservation 36–43, 1053–67, 2230–9, 3207–21; CO_2 evolution 13, 2197; Cu content, determination of 1036; degradation 1037, 1040, 1202, 2208, 2387, 3345; drainage 31, 1211, 3187; effect of—(afforestation) 2204, 2224–5, (Beech) 1040, (deforestation) 1037, 2221, (floating) 3539–40, (scarification) 3552, (short rotations) 2387, (stand composition) 2205–6, 2227, (underplanting) 3552; fertility 30–2, 2387, (standard) 2450; floating 2220; formation 18, 143, 1211, 2201–6, (in tropics) 2209; fungistatic factor 32, 1049; gley horizon 1037, 1211; hardpan 3341; improvers *see* Waste wood; leaching 16, 1037, 2207, 2229; macrofauna 1051–2, 2226–9; maps 26, 2220; mesofauna 34; microbiology 32–5, 1036, 1046–50, 2206, 2221–7, 3202, (distribution of microfungi) 3206, (effects of climate) 1046, (effects of liming) 3551, (effects of 2,4-D) 3701, (methods of study) 34, 1048, 2199, 2224, (of acid soils) 2223, (of *Calluna* raw humus) 3197, (of tropical soils) 33, 1046; microclimate 1033; minerals 2175, 2215; moisture 9–12, 1058, 1167–8, 1170, 1270, 2195, 3184–5, 3217, 2257–8, (bibliography) 3213, (measurement) 9, 2196, 3217, (requirements for germination) 2343–5, 3556, (wilting point) 1168, 2195, 2256; nitrification 2222, 2225, 3205; nutrients—(immobilization) 2210, (seasonal changes) 2330; penetration of—(light) 15, (roots) 31; permeability, determination of 3186; pH 1169, 2200, 2205, 2215, 2609, (relation to soil bacteria) 3203; podzolization 1037, 1040, 1212, 2202, 2215; profiles 1040, 1045, 3200, (development) 3190, 3539; root channels in 12; rooting depth 31, 350–1, 357, 1171, 2601, 2631; sod formation 18; structural stability 2198; structure 2221; surveys 3936; temperature 1034, 2237, 3187; texture, methods of study 1285; toxicity 1285; types 23–30, 1044–5, 2215–20, 3918–201, (brown forest) 27, 29, 2216–7, 2221, (chernozem) 29, 2224, (Chestnut) 2218, (desert) 1329, 2191, 2224, (grey) 28, (peat) 3184, 3187, (podzols) 27, 29, 2202, 3198, (rendzinas) 2203, 2221, (saline) 2201, 2218, 3542, (serpentine) 3342, (tropical) 8, (volcanic) 1066, 2219; *see also* Humus, Litter, Nurseries, Site quality, Vegetation
Soil blocks for seedlings **1392**
'Sour felling' **315**, **3610**, pp. 264–5
Sowing *see* Direct sowing, Nurseries
Spacing 233, 1187–9, 1247, 1318, 1352, 2407, 3531–4, 3749; effect on wood anatomy **1733**; of—(coppice with standards) 3534, (cuttings) 2464, (groups) 241, 1319
Specific gravity of wood **620**, **637**, **649**, **1751–2**, 2347, **2831**, **2833–5**; determination **1751**, **4056–7**; effects of—(growth rate) **1753**, **2833**, (position in the tree) **2833–5**; effect on—(strength) **1755**, (thermal conductivity) **4032**; in tension wood **889**; *see also* Density
Spiral growth **632**, **888**, **2021**, **2908**, **4296**
Spittlebugs 1569
Splinter damage to trees 3853
Spoil mounds: succession on 1332; *see also* Afforestation
Sprayers 3499–500, 3505, 3787; fogging machines 486; hand 3818

Springwood *see* Early wood
Sprouting *see* Coppicing
Squirrels: bark damage 429; flying 3773; Formosan 3772; grey 428, 2651 (control) 1551, 3774–5, p. 383, (effect on seed crops) 430, 2652 (food habits) 65; red 1552, 2651, (food habits) 66–7
Stain: cause and prevention **1964–7**; effect on—(decay resistance) **836**, (permeability) **4054**; electron-microscope investigations **2987**; fungi 406, **1963**, **1968**, **2986**, 3734, (pigment) **4259**; protection against **2988**; *see also* Discoloration of wood
Stand: classification 2764; density—(calculation of) 3883–5, (correlation with insect attack) 498, (means of expressing) 548, 1651; structure 569, 1662, 2349, 3927–8, (analysis and expression) 171, 1350, 1651, 2359; tables 3909, 3926
Standard names **3994**
Standards: ASTM **593**; fibreboards **4339**; lumber grades **3980**; milling sizes 3980; power-line poles **1856**, **1858**; saw blades **2872**, **4126**; synthetic resin glues **4142**; timber industry in—(Caribbean area) **3980**, (Chile) **3979**, (Czechoslovakia) **4308**, (Germany) **892**, (Spain) **893**; wood preservation **892**, **4217**; wood testing **635**, **4060**
Staples **1859**
Starch: isolation **699**; seasonal variation 3248
Statistical method: applications to —(forestry) 2, (timber testing) **663**, **3981**
Statistics, forest 1003–8, 2146–54, 3130–9, 4402–10; presentation 1684; use of 2148
Statistics, timber *see* Timber trade
Steaming **1990**
Stellite-tipped saws **716–7**
Stem form *see* Form, stem
Stem temperature 2261
Steppe soils, effect of afforestation 2224–5
Storage of logs: effect on brown stain **4303**; in clamps **3619**; in water **3001**, p. 4; of pulpwood **834**, **3002**; protective treatment **1983–4**, **1987–9**
Strain gauges **662**, **4062**
Strata-wood **829**
Stream flow *see* Forest influences, Infiltration
Street trees *see* Ornamental trees
Strength of: improved wood **830**, **1952**, **2979**; laminates **2837–8**, **2933**, **4189**; plywood **1762**, **2922–4**, **4183–4**; sandwich structures **2927–9**
Strength, wood **635–43**, **662–76**, **1742**, **1755–64**, **2822–4**, **2836–47**, **4028–31**, **4060–79**; creep and recovery 2839–40, **4062**, **4071**; difference in—(early- and latewood) **639–40**, **2845**, (sap- and heartwood) **665**, **1758**; effects of —(age) **665**, **707**, **4115**, (chemical composition) **680–1**, (decay) **665**, **848**, **2989**, (density) **1755**, **4063**, (disease) 1528, (growth rate) **1742**, **1759**, (latitude) **640**, **771**, (moisture content) **620**, **671**, **1764**, **2847**. **4071**, (notches and holes) **676**, **4061**, (per cent. of latewood) **624**, **640**, **669**, (position in tree) **636**, **1758**, **2835**, (seasoning methods) **1993**, (site) **636**, **709–13**, (spiral grain) **888**, (stain) **665**, (steaming) **1990**, (temperature) **666–8**, **4061**; elastic constants **668**, **671**, **673–4**, **2836**, **4069–70**; limits of plastic flow **669–72**, **4068**; slip lines **615**, **1756**; testing **635**, **667–8**, **673–4**, **784**, **1755**, **1763**, **4061**, **4073**, **4076**, (beams and columns) **4067**, (hardness) **1761**, **1899**, (non-destructive) **2836–8**, (standards) **635**, **4060**, (statistical criteria applied to) **663**, **3981**, (ultrasonic) **2836–8**
Strip-mined land *see* Afforestation
Strip surveys *see* Enumeration surveys
Stumped plants *see* Planting stock
Stumps: estimating degree of fungus infection from 3728; extraction of turpentine from **3106**
Stumpage, calculation of 1674, 2780, 3949
Stumpwood utilization **2055**
Succession 166–7, 179, 380, 1203, 1211–2, 2202, 2354–8, 2372, 2378–9, 2680, 3375–8; *see also* Fire
Suckering 2397
Sugar, Maple: decay following tapping 2637
Summerwood *see* Early and late wood
Sunspots and growth rings 3913
Surveying 570, 2762; instruments 1663; *see also* Mapping
Surveys, aerial 571–3, 1664–5, 2763–9, 3930–7; estimation of—(drain) 2767, (timber volume) 2765; interpretation of photographs—(accuracy of tree counts) 2768 (apparatus) 1665, 3934–5, (identification of vegetation) 2769, (stand classes) 2764; manual of photogrammetry 571; mapping burnt areas from the air 1475; supplementation by ground work 574, 2724, 2766; visual reconnaissance 1475, 3663, 3933, 3937; volume tables 538
Surveys, forest 1640; continuous inventory system 2766; sampling methods 2739; *see also* Enumeration surveys
Sustained yield *see* Yield regulation
Swelling of wood *see* Shrinkage and swelling
Synecology: methods 170–1, 3381; nomenclature 157; sampling 1207, 3873–4

Tall oil **4102**
Tannins: adhesives from **733**; determination of content **2089**; distribution in tree **952**, **1786**, **3087–8**; extraction **3089**, **4368**, **4370**; variation with age of tree **3087**
Tanstuffs 4367; bark—(*Caesalpinia* spp.) **953**, (Eucalypt) **2093–4**, **2409**, **4370**, (Goran) **4371**, (Hazel) **951**, (insect pests) **950**, **3090**, (Mangrove) **2092**, (Mopani) **2091**, (Pine) **949**, **3087–8**, **4368**, (*Rhamnus*) 2095–6, (Spruce) **950**, **952**, **3089–10**, (use of residues) **2087**, **2092**, (Wattle) **952**, (Willow) **3091**; leaves **2097**; seed pods **2090**; Valonia **2098**; wood **4369**
Taper tables 1252, 2513; *see also* Form, stem
Tar, wood **2080**, **3086**
Taxation, forest 580–2, 1020–2, 3165, 4430–1; *see also* Valuation
Tectum **2058**
Television and forestry 2164, p. 542
Temperature: and plant growth 71; inside tree stems 2261; *see also* Frost, Winter injury, Forest influences
Tension wood **621–3**, **889**, **1779**, **3034**, **4023**, **4084**
Tent caterpillars 1582, 2683
Terminology: ecological 157, 1204–5, 2374, 3379–80; forestry 1028, 2185, 3173–4; thinning 2501; timber **1699**, **3978**; *see also* Glossaries
Termite mounds: population of dead termites 33; regeneration on 150; specialized habitat 3339
Termites 3011, 3222; biology 47–8; chemical control 1293, 2675; control by soil poisoning **871**; damage to—(farm buildings and crops) **3011**, (trees) 204, 451; effect on soil fertility **3011**; exposure tests **870**; in—(Caribbean area) **3980**, (Germany) **869**; parasites 452; repellent wood extractives **1792**; *see also* Preservation, wood
Tetrazolium test of seed 2445, 3474, 3478
Textile pulps **926–7**, **3049–50**
Thatching materials, fireproofing **980**, p. 263
Thermal properties of wood **644**, **666–8**, **1743**, **1952**, **2822**, **2825–6**, **2866**, **3081–6**, **4032–5**, **4112–3**
Thicket-stage stands 2349
Thinning(s) 261–5, 1351–6, 2501–8, 3558–69; beneficial effects on soil 3343; cycles 264, 2505–6; definition of grades 3560; economics of 261, 1679, 1686, 3946; effect on—(basal area) 1355, 2507, 3567, (*Fomes annosus* attack) 3728, (natural pruning) 2508, (stand structure) 569, 2750, 3561; extraction 3569; formulae 2775, 3560; history 2501; of—(coppice) 3568, (dense young regeneration) 1356, 3566; relation to—(fungus attack) 3728, 3760, (insect attack) 3825; research 1351, 1679, 3558–9; terminology 2501; time studies 262, 1407, utilization **1726**, 1866, **2810**, **4321**; yields 262, 2504, 3566; *see also* Species Index
Thrips 453, 1069, 1568, 1572, 1656, 2670, 2675, 3791

Ties *see* Sleepers
Timber measurement 547, 749, 2744, 3876; effect of log length 547; errors 525, 3876; log length 527; log rules 547, 2722, 2725–6; scaling stick **3037**; stacked wood 279, 649, 1649–50, 3877; standardization 1648–9
Timber trade **584–91**, **1688–98**, **2784–94**, **3958–71**; associations **2784**; handbook **1691**; Mahogany **3958–9**; standardization **586**, **593**, **3979–80**; statistics **586–9**, **1692**, **2788–92**, **3964–8**
Timberlines 3182
Timberyards **884–6**, **2014–9**, **2939**, **3001–2**, **4293**
Time studies *see* Work studies
Tool handles **4209**
Topography: effect on soil erosion 1066
Torrent-training 42–3, 4420
Trace elements 2330
Tractors **312**, **335**, **1391–2**, **1396**, **1419–21**, **1433**, **1436**, **2576–81**, 3449, **3605**, **3653**, p. 383; amphibious 1445; Land Rover **1434**; repair in the field **1420**; starting during severe frosts **1430**
Trailers **312**, **3603**, **3652**
Training of forest workers **3600**, (in use of power saws) **1414**
Translocation 87; in diseased trees 1518; use of radioactive isotopes in study of **317–8**, **1400**, 1518, 3241–2
Transpiration 11, 139, 2256, 2293, 3216, pp. 264–5; bibliography 3213; effect of—(humidity) 3245, (wind) 76; measurement 1055, 2257–70, (of a whole forest) 3881; of cuttings 2465; of drought-resistant spp. 3246; treatment of scions to prevent p. 384
'Transpiration felling' *see* 'Sour felling'
Transplanting *see* Nurseries and nursery practice
Trap logs p. 5
Tree classes: and seed production 2339; decadence 2627; distribution of increment by 569, 1662, 2759–61; for budworm resistance 2388; vigour 2389
Tree holes, fauna of 3229
Trench digger p. 131
Trimming appliances **3636**
Tropical forests: classification 1224; enrichment 252, 1337–8, 2492; logging **313–4**, **1393–7**, **1399**, (use of power saws) **1416–7**; volume tables 3865; *see also* Rain forest
Tropical plants, morphological peculiarities 1089–90
Tropical soils 8, 33 1046, 2209
Tropical timbers: chemistry **4082**; fibreboard **939**; marketing 586; properties and uses **3996**; veneers **1882**; *see also* Pulping
Trucks *see* Lorries
Tsetse control 2663–5
Turpentines **970–2**, **2105**, **3101–6**, **4381–4**
Turpentining *see* Resin-tapping
Ultrasonic treatment of wood **4055**
Underplanting 1308, 1319, 1336, 1346, 2492–4, 3544–7, 3552, 3557, 3570, 3578; *see also* Enrichment of tropical forest
Understorey species 3546–7
Uniform system 577–8
Unimog **335**

Valonia **2098**
Valuation, forest 580–2, 3950–2
Va-purge *see* Pulping
Vegetation types 172–81, 1208–34, 2360–79, 3382–402; altitudinal zones 2361, 2375; primeval woodland 1208; *see also* Geographical Index
Vegetative propagation *see* Propagation, vegetative
Veneer: decorative **1872**, **2913**; defects **1882–3**, **4181**; drying **1880**, **4181**, **4290**; flitch production **1877**; lathes **758**; logs—(defects) **755**, **4295**, (size) **4080**, (storage) **756–7**, (yield tables) **1875**; machines **759–60**, **1878–9**, **2920**; Microwood p. 133; preparation of logs **756–7**, **1876–7**, **2918–9**, p. 384; reeling **758**; Rollywood p. 541; storage **761–2**; surface finishing **740**; testing **4060**; timbers for **753–5**, **1871–4**, **2917**
Virgin forest, slow growth in 2752
Virus diseases—(of insects) 1580, 1590, 1607, 3810, 3844–5
Viscose *see* Textile pulps
Volcanic soils 1066, 2219
Vole damage 1545
Volume determination: by—(air photos) 572–3, 2765, (average d.b.h.) 531, (form factor) 2737, (sample tree) 531, 3922, (volume/b.a. line) 1639; of—(branchwood) 530, (pulpwood) 2743, (residual stands after thinning) 3922, (stumps) 533, 2736; tables—(assortment) 1643–7, (for stumps) 2736, (for tropical forest) 3865, (for use with air photos) 538, (form-class) 535, 1637, 3871; ('tariffs') 1636, 3866; *see also* Increment, Assortments

Wages 259, **322–4**, 2782, 3947; piece rates **323**, **1406**, **3621–3**; supplements for windthrown timber **3628**
Wall covering, veneer, pp. 133, 541
Wallboard *see* Fibreboard
Waste wood **795–801**, **1907–12**, **2941–5**, **4212–5**; amount **795–6**, **2912**; drying **2941**; handling **1908**; utilization—(battery separators) **943**, (boiler and domestic fuel) 1911–2, 2941–2, (briquetting) **798**, **1909**, (chemical) **2072–3**, **3039**, (gas-generator fuel) **4212**, (plastics) **944**, (pulping) **3053**, (soil improver) **800–1**, **2943–4**, **4215**; *see also* Chippers, Fibreboard, Lignin, Pulp, Sawdust
Water: consumption by vegetation 1055–9, 2238, 2257, 3190, 3216–9; relations of plants in arid regions 3340; *see also* Forest influences
Water-cooling towers, decay in **843**, **845**
Waterlogging 1211, 2345, 2600
Waterproofing *see* Plywood
Watershed *see* Catchment
Water-table: effect of change on tree growth 2640; effect of height—(on soil temperature) 3187, (on tree growth) 3185, 3914; influence of forest cover on 3217–9
Water-yielding plants 73
Wattle *see* Species Index s.v. *Acacia decurrens*
Weathering **1896**
Webworms in Europe 482, 1587–9, 2687–9, 3810
Wedges **329**, (explosive) **3639**, (hydraulic) **1420**, **3638**, p. 132
Weed killers: Agroxone *see* MCPA; ammate 383, 385–6, 1480–1, 3702; application—(basal sprays) 381, 383, 385, 388, 396–7, 3700, (cut stumps) 381, 385, 395, 1480, 3700, (foliage sprays) 383–5, 1480–1, (notches) 381, (season) 381, 384, 392, (soil moisture) 394, (volume) 387; Borascu 386; borax 2615; carriers—(oil) 383, 388, 397, 1482, 2617, (water and wetting agents) 384, 393; chlorates 386, 399, 1480, 1483; CMU 386; effects on tree seedlings 2615, 3673; Esterone *see* growth substances; Fernoxone 399, 1482; growth substances (2,4-D and 2,4,5-T) 380–97, 1082, 1480–3, 1359–61, 2616–7, 3501, 3588, 3698–701, (effect on soil microflora) 3701; 'hormones' *see* growth substances; H_2SO_4 2454; IPC 1483; MCPA 391, 1482; mineral oils 228–9, 2454, 3499; Na arsenite 399, 1480, 1483; Na chlorate 399, 1480; Na pentachlorophenate 2455; NH_4 sulphamate *see* ammate; phenoxyacetic acids 391, 1482–3, 3698; Polybor Chlorate 386; protection of young trees from sprays 2618; recommended common names 346; TCA 1482, 2455; Tormona 3698; toxicity to man 2595; Tributon 3698; Weedone *see* growth substances; $ZnSO_4$ 1483, 2454; *see also* Nurseries, Poisoning
Weed trees and shrubs 379–99, 1478–83, 2537, 2612–8, 3696–703; biological control 379, 1070, 2613; chemical control 2614, 3696–7; *see also* Weed killers; control by flame-throwers 381; mechanical control 388, 398–9, 2496, 2612; recolonization after spraying 380; *see also* Poisoning
Weeding 1626, 2490; tools and machines 254–5, 2496; *see also* Nurseries
Weeds: control of grass **2611**, 3703; cover plants for suppression of 3546
Weevils 493, 1595–6, 2698–9, 3818–20

Wetting agents: carriers for weed-killers 384, 393
Wheelbarrow **337**
Wilding stock 239, 3544, 3762
Wildlife management 65–8, 1075–7, 2246–8; in beetle-killed stands 2703
Wilt, Oak 104, 412–4, 1515–29, 3739–47
Winches **1391–2**, **1419**, **1421**, **1423**, **1425**, **2587**, **3651**, p. 540
Wind(s): cold 3678; effects on soil 2235; influence on transpiration 76; velocity 1459, 2235; *see also* Air movement
Wind damage: accounts of particular storms 348–9, 3674–5, p. 263; 'anchoring' trees to prevent windthrow 1458; defoliation 1461, 3677; deterioration of wind-thrown timber 352, **3617**, 3676; effect of root rot 351, 1460; on shallow soils 350–1; resistant species 348, 3674; silvicultural precautions against 351, 1356, 2596, 3675; stem breakage 1459; supplementary wages for loggers **3628**
Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts
Windowframes **1896**, (specifications) **774**
'Winkelzahl' *see* Basal area
Winter injury 520; *see also* Frost injury
Witches' brooms *see* Brooming
Wood anatomy **605–34**, **1727–41**, **2811–21**, **4001–27**; bibliographies **2811**, **4001**; bordered pits **629**, **1734–5**, **2817**, **4009**, **4022**; cell wall **671**, **1728**, **2816**, **4008**, **4063**, (slip lines in) **615**, **1756**, (location of resins etc.) **4104**; compression, effect of **4021**, **4072**; crystals **614**, **2809**; diffuse-porous wood **4007**, (transformation to ring-porous) **617**; effect of site factors on **709–13**; fibres—(dimensions) **2027**, **2032**, **4059**, (electron-microscope study) **4020**; (tertiary wall) **4016**; fibril angles and orientation **1733**, **2816**, **2818**, **4018**; intermicellar system **4019**; methods of study **3982**, (chemical) **2818**, **4016**, (electron microscope) **1727**, **1735**, **4017–20**, **2816–7**, (microtome technique) **898**, **2811**, **3982**, **4005**, (polariscope) **4023**, (radiography) **4023**, (reflected light) **605**; micellar angle **899**, **2027**, **2815**; parenchyma content **675**; pitting **4022**; radial-porous wood **4012**; rays **616**, **655**, **830**, **4007–9**, **4011**, **4018**, **4300**, (chemical composition) **4320**, (diseased) **1625**, (volume) **4044–5**; resin ducts **1737**, **2809**; ring-porous wood **617**, **4007**, **4012**; scalariform pits **611**, **4022**; slip-lines **615**, **830**, **1756**; storeyed structure **4007**; swamp species **613**; tracheids **671**, **899**, **4008–9**, (development) **2815–6**; (in compression wood) **618–9**, (wart-like excrescences on) **1735**, **4017**; tyloses **630**, **3741**; vessels—(phylogenetic origin) **1736**, (shape) **4012**; *see also* Compression wood, Tension wood, Rings, growth
Wood ash as fertilizer **2807**
Wood chemistry **677–705**, **1766–95**, **2848–66**, **4081–114**; ash constituents **703**, 2253, 2598, (in sound and decayed wood) **2865**, (spectroscopic analysis) **1793**; colour reaction and ligno-cellulosic content **4004**; decayed wood **678**; electro - chemical effects **704**, **4083**; hydrolysates **1782**, **2857–62**; relation to strength properties **680–1**; tension wood **4084**; tropical woods **4082**; *see also* Cellulose, Lignin, Resin etc. and Species Index
Wood extractives **698–701**, **705**, **1783–8**, **2863–4**, **3969**, **4096–111**, **4353**; camphor from **2074**; corrosive **2038**; distribution in tree **4104**; fungistatic **4097**, **4114**; heartwood **698**, **1784–5**, **1788**, **4096–101**, **4106**, **4110**; termite-repellent **1792**; use of residues **4353**; *see also* Tannins
Wood flour **794**, **1906**, **2940**
Wood identification **4002**; bibliography **4001**; drawings **607**, **1729**, **2813**, **4006**; macroscopic features **4010**; photomicrographs **606**, **1728**, **1730**, **2799**, **2867**, **3986**, **3989**, **4007**, **4376**; punched cards **4007**; tabular keys **612**, **3986**, **4012**
Wood, physical and mechanical properties of **635–76**, **1742–65**, **2822–47**, **4028–80**; correlation with ring width **624**, **1742**, **1759**, **1798**; effect of ecological factors on **709–13**, **1753**, **1758–9**, **1797**; research methods **635**, **3981–2**; *see also* Durability, Electrical and thermal properties, Moisture, Resin-tapping, Specific gravity, Strength, Working qualities etc. and Species Index
Wood utilization: bibliographies **592**; history of **1854**; manuals **1700**, **1703**; place in forestry education **1701**; research **1702**, **2796**, **3972–5**; small timber **1855**
Wood wasps 504–5, **867–8**, 2242, **4274**
Wood-wool building slabs **772**
Woodchucks 429
Woodpeckers, cones destroyed by 430
Woodworking plants: control of—(dust) **746**, **4172**, (humidity) **4171**; machinery and tools **714**, **722–5**, **1799–1905**, **1817–8**, **2868–9**, **2880**, **4118–9**, **4135**; *see also* Saws, Sawmills
Working studies **310–1**, **1389–92**, **2548–53**, **3599–605**; barking 1404, 3621; direct sowing 2474; girdling 268–9, 1358; loading railway wagons 338–9; logging **310**, **322–5**, **1406–7**, **2548–51**, **2562–3**, **3621–8**; physiological **310**, **1389**, **2551**, **3599**, **3631**; pruning 273, 3571; research on **2549–50**; sawing **3630–5**; silvicultural operations and size of area 311; skidding **322**, **325**, **3643**; stacking pulpwood **3620**; survey of **2548**, **3609**; thinning 262, **1407**
Working plans 1669–72, 2776
Working qualities **1765**, **4080**; second-growth wood **637**
Worms 1052, 2229
Wound dressings for trees 2513

X-RAYS: mutations caused by 3256; photography of seeds 221, 3475–6; study of wood anatomy by **4023**

YEAST fodder **2070–1**, **3075**, p. 264
Yield: estimation 3952; natural drain 565, 1661, 3917; regulation 578, 1668–75, 2773–6, 3940–1; tables 567–8, 2750, 2758, **3923–5**, **3950**

ZEUGMA potential **4083**

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

ABYSSINIA: exotics 1264
Africa: climate 1032; hydrological research 36; soil conservation 1067; taxonomic studies 1118
Alabama: forest studies 3137
Alaska: enumeration surveys 574: increment data 553–4; palaeoecology 159, 3374; vegetation types 1231–2; volume tables 534–5, 544–5; yield tables 568
Andaman Is.: thinning practice 265; timbers **3993**
Angola: flora 2298
Argentina: cultivated plants 3275–81; exotics 1260, 2416; forest surveys 1407; forestry education p. 539; National Park 3141; petrified forest 3374; rain forest, management of 1667
Arizona: vegetation 180
Asia Minor: drought control 3143
Assam: shifting cultivation 3580
Australia: timber statistics **3967**; utilization of bark **4363**; water-yielding plants 73
Austria: afforestation 2473; avalanche control 4420; forest policy 2122; logging and transport **330**; shelterbelts 2521; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; training of forestry workers **3600**; wood research 2167

BELGIAN CONGO: afforestation 248, 1327; charcoal burning **3082**; exotics 2408–9; flora 2299; logging and transport **1397**; soils 2210, 2219–20; tannin content of trees **4369**; trees and timbers **595–6**; vegetation types 1222, 3339
Belgium: forest policy 2122; soils 1036, 1047, 3199; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; vegetation types 3389
Bolivia: vegetation types 1233
Bombay: costs of Teak plantations 1686
Borneo: forest statistics 2154; logging and transport **1399**; *see also* Sarawak
Brazil: forest research 4427; forests 2145; vegetation 181
British Columbia: forestry handbook 2178
British Guiana: timber production and marketing **2787**; vegetation 3407
British Honduras: forests and forestry 998; timber production and marketing **2787**
British West Indies: timber production and marketing **2787**
Bulgaria: forest distribution maps 2184; vegetation types 1216
Burma: afforestation policy p. 540; forests and forestry 983

CALIFORNIA: sawmills **2909**
Cameroun: logging costs 2781, 3953
Canada: forest industry 1640; forestry education 1015; forestry research 2172–3; fungi 1121; genetics research 92; growth and yield studies 3893; hydrological research 36; site classification 551; soils 28; trends in transport **2556**; vegetation types 3382; woodlots 3153
Caribbean area: timber trade **3980**
Ceylon: ecological research 1198; Eucalypts in 126; flora 107, germination studies 3355; vegetation types 3397; Wattles in 3313
Chile: exotics 1261; 3439; forest policy 3125–6; forest taxation 4431; forestry conference 4429; forestry education 4426; forests and forestry 2145; pulpwood resources 3970–1; timber trade 3963, 3979; timber transport **1695–6**; timbers 1716–7
China: afforestation policy 2159
Colombia: flora 1148; taxation p. 131
Cook Is.: forests and forestry 4401
Cyprus: afforestation 1326, 2158, 2489; exotics 1262, 2489; soil conservation 3209; working plan 1669
Czechoslovakia: administration of water supplies p. 540; birds 2662; coppice forests 186–9; cultivated trees and shrubs 3299; silviculture of Pine stands 2381; standards for timber grazing **4308**

DENMARK: afforestation 2484; exotics 3442; forest distribution map 2184; forest policy 2182; forest statistics 2150; shelterbelts 2523; timber statistics **588**, **3966**; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; training of forest workers **3600**; tree breeding 3257

EAST AFRICA: flora 1126–7, 3283–4; forestry research 2170; rainfall 3180–1
Europe: forests and forestry 182–3; palaeoecology 2352; soils 1044

FINLAND: foreign trade statistics **2791**; forest fund p. 540; forest law 3156; forest policy 2122; forest statistics 4402; forest survey 2738; forests and forestry 994, 2131; increment 3916–8; land use 3147; natural drain 1661; Poplar growing **3322**; research **677**; thinning experiments 3558; training of forest workers **3600**; transport **334**, **338–9**, **341**, (costs) **591**; vegetation types 3384
Formosa: flora 105, 1141; forest policy 901
France: afforestation—(policy) 2156, (techniques) 1323; arboreta 1379, 2538; decline in Chestnut growing 3591; forest history 1201–2, 2163, 3119–20, 3404; forest policy 2122; forest statistics 2148; forests and forestry 2129–30, 4395–6; land use 3149–50; silvicultural systems 3406; soils 33; timber research **3972**; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; training of forest workers **3600**; tree breeding 1100; vegetation types 1213, 3385–8; wood preservation **2949**
French Equatorial Africa: logging methods **1393**
French Guiana: lumber grading **3980**

GABON: logging and transport **1395–6**; medicinal plants **3097**
Georgia (U.S.A.): increment data 557
Germany: afforestation p. 262; choice of species 3428; economic trends in forestry 1684; exotics 3428; forest history 986–7, 2119; forest laws 4419; forest management 2773–4, 3938–9; forest policy 2122; forestry journal 2180; forestry research 1018, 2166; forests and forestry 182–3, 1027–8; history of forest mensuration 2749; hydrological research 3214; palaeoecology 3369; pests and diseases 3711–2; private forests 4419; shelterbelts 289–90; silvicultural practice 2380; site mapping 570; soils 1052; timber trade **1689** (associations) **2784**, (standards) **892**; training of forest workers **3600**; tree breeding 3255; vegetation types 1210–2, 2362–3; wages **3622–3**; wood preservation research **2947–8**
Gold Coast: logging and transport **1394**; management 1666; silvicultural systems 3413
Great Britain: exotics 1166, 3429; flora 133; forest history 3118; forest policy 981, 2122; forest statistics 1003–5, 2146–7; forest taxation 1020; forests 2127–8; imports **1693**; palaeoecology 158; prices 590; private forestry—(costs) 1698, 2777–8, (state aid) 4421, p. 263; shelterbelts 1372–3, 2520; silvicultural literature 1235; timber statistics **1692**, **3694–5**; timber trade associations etc. **2784**
Greece: forest policy 2122; timber trade associations etc. **2784**
Guatemala: Pines 2306–7

HAWAII: exotics **2802**; forest history 990
Honduras: forest service p. 541
Hong Kong: forest policy 3123

Hungary: afforestation 2480–2, 3122, pp. 131, 383; forestry journal 2181; logging, rationalization of **2554**; Poplar growing 3321; silvicultural research 3405; vegetation types 1219, 2480

Iceland: exotics 1257
Idaho: forest statistics 3138
India: afforestation 247, 2518; commercial timbers **1713**; Desert Research Station p. 132; flora 2296; forestry research 3160; forests and forestry 995, 4397; hydrological research 36; insects 1069–70, 2240, 3227; soil conservation 3209; thinning research 1351; vegetation types 2372
Indiana: palaeoecology 163
Indo-China: forests and forestry 2139–42; insects 3225; medicinal plants **4374**; timber trade and transport **2555**
Indonesia: aerial surveys 573; forest distribution map 3172; forest policy 992, 1009; forest statistics 4410; forests and forestry 1000; insect pests 443; tree species 110, 118, 1130–1
Iran *see* Persia
Ireland: forest policy 2118, 2122, 4392; timber trade associations etc. **2784**
Israel: ecological research 132; Eucalypt plantations 1671; exotics 1263; fibreboard factory p. 132; forest policy 2122; forests and forestry 2133–4
Italy: afforestation 1324; exotics 203; forest economics 3942, 3946; forest history 988; forest policy 2122; Packaging Institute p. 132; phenological studies 1190; soils 1035, 1045, 2198, 2207; state forests 2161, 3152; vegetation types 173, 2364–6
Ivory Coast: logging costs 1682; soils 33, 1046; timber trade **1690**, **2786**, **3961–2**

Jamaica: vegetation types 1225
Japan: abstract journal 2182; exotics 3436; flora 106; fog studies 2239; forest statistics 4404; forestry education 1016; forestry terminology 2185, 3173; forests and forestry 2136; insects 3228; logging methods **3606**; research in wood technology **2796**; resin industry **2104**; soils 23–6, 3200; tree breeding 3256; vegetation types 2370–1, 3393; wood saccharification industry 3074–6
Java: birds 3230; land-use map 3172
Jugoslavia: exotics 1235; forest management 577–8, forest policy 2122; forest statistics 2152; forest education 4424; resin-tapping 303; selection forest 1241–1, 1668; shelterbelts 2529; wood industries **1698**

Kentucky: forest statistics 2153; palaeoecology 162
Kenya: forestry in arid zone 3127; logging and milling methods 2557
Korea: Forest Experiment Station p. 263; forests and forestry 2135

Latin America: hydrological research 36; pulp and paper industry **3970**
Luxemburg: forest policy 2122; forest statistics 3130–1

Macedonia: forest research 2169; shelterbelts 3583; vegetation types 1218, 1253
Macaronesia: vegetation types 3392
Madagascar: agricultural research 2171; flora 117, 1093, 2315; Mangroves 3399
Malaya: flora 131, 1129, 1147, 2312, 3282, 3324; incidence of buttressing 1634, 3863; ornamental trees 299; sample-plot methods 3919–20; vegetation types 1221, 2373, 3400
Mauritius: forest policy p. 541
Mexico: flora 113, 165, 3301; Oaks 120, 3309–11; 'unidades industriales' 1013; vegetation types 1224
Michigan: silvicultural practices 3412; vegetation types 176–7, 2379
Middle East: hydrological research 36; soil conservation 1067, 3208
Minnesota: farm forestry 1677; palaeoecology 3372
Morocco, French: afforestation 2486; exotics 2407; forest history 2120; forests and forestry 997, 3129, 4398; vegetation types 175
Mozambique: dendrometrical studies 2726; vegetation 2376–7

Near East: forestry in arid zone 3127; pests and diseases 3713; Poplar Conference 3318–20
Netherlands: forest policy 2122; Forestry Board 3154–5; insect pests 3783; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; training of forest workers **3600**
New Guinea, British: flora 119, 1140
New Guinea, Netherlands: forests and forestry 985
New Hebrides: forests 4400
New South Wales: shelterbelt species 3579; vegetation types 1234
New Zealand: Ecological Society 57; Entomological Society 46; forest statistics 3139; forestry research 3163; forests and forestry 1001; history of logging and transport **2559**; insects 2660; palaeoecology
Nigeria: forest statistics 3140; regeneration of high forest 1250; soils 3201; timbers **1712**
North Carolina: palaeoecology 161
Northern Ireland: land use 3148; research on bogland ecology p. 263
Northern Rhodesia: exotics 204; forest laws 4414–5
Norway: forest policy 2122; forest statistics 2149, forest museum p. 263; snowbreaks 1374; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; training of forest workers **3600**; wood industry statistics **2790**

Ohio: vegetation types 1226
Ontario: forest taxation 4430; silvicultural research 184; soils and vegetation 3183
Oregon: hardwoods **2801**

Pakistan: Forest Products Research Laboratory p. 132; forestry in arid zone 3127; hydrological research 36; insects 2659; medicinal plants 3095–6
Persia: afforestation p. 541; ecological research 132; forest policy **981**
Peru: forestry in arid zone 3127
Philippines: afforestation 249; forest history 2121; forests and forestry 576, 984; timbers **600**
Poland: exotics 3338; forest mensuration 521; Oaks grown in 3308; research 304; soils 27; vegetation types 172
Portugal: forest policy 2122; timber-trade associations etc. **2784**; tree breeding 3280; vegetation types 2369
Portuguese Guinea: land use 3151
Puerto Rico: exotics 2410–5, 2547; forest policy and laws 4418; timber trade **3980**

Quebec: pulpwood resources **3968**

Rajasthan: desert afforestation 1329
Réunion: afforestation 1330
Rumania: exotics 3431–4; forest distribution map 2184; tree breeding 3258–9

Sahara: afforestation 1328
Samoa: forest policy 993; forests and forestry 2143
Sarawak: forest law 4416; trees and timbers **599**, **1715**, **2797**, **3995**, (standard names) **3994**
Saskatchewan: forest statistics 1006, 4405–6
Scandinavia: forests and forestry 182; maps of wood industries **1697**
Schleswig-Holstein: forest ownership 2160
Scotland: afforestation 242, 1372; forest policy 3121; forest statistics 1004, 2147; land use 4412; nursery trade 3481; private forestry costs 1678; silvicultural practice 3403; timber trade **3960**
Senegal: forest policy 2123
Seychelles: exotics 207
Siam: forests and forestry 996, 2137–8; regulation of exports p. 132
South Africa *see* Union of S. Africa
Southern Rhodesia: flora 108–9, 2301, 3285; land use 3145
Spain: afforestation 1325; forest industries statistics **2794**; forest

policy 2122; land use 1011, 3142; resin tapping 1011, tannin content of indigenous trees **4372**; timber trade **2785**; vegetation types 1214–5, 2367–8, 3391
Sudan: afforestation 2490; forest history 4394; land use 3144
Sumatra: flora 3289–90; tree species (vernacular names) 110
Surinam: flora 3288
Sweden: forest policy 2122; forest research 2168, 3158; forest statistics 1008, 3132–5, 4403; forestry education 3157; lignin research **4085**; regeneration in N. Sweden 3416; sawmills **2910**; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; training of forest workers **3600**; work studies **2550**
Switzerland: consolidation of scattered holdings 4413; forest history 989; forest policy 2122; forest statistics 2151; forest types 3415; forests and forestry 183, 3128; palaeoecology 3370; shelterbelts 2522; silvicultural systems 3406; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; training of forest workers **3600**; vegetation types 3390
Syria: soil conservation 3208

TANGANYIKA: exotics 2406, 3438; flora 2300; forest policy 2124; silvicultural problems 1237
Tasmania: forest statistics 4410; forests and forestry 1002
Tennessee: forest statistics 4408
Tennessee Valley: timber grades and prices 1674–5
Trinidad: box and match making p. 541
Tripolitania: afforestation 2485
Tropical America: Forestry Association p. 132
Tunisia: vegetation types 3395
Turkey: ecological research 132; forest policy 2122; forest service 3956; forests and forestry 2132; silvicultural methods 3557; timber trade associations etc. **2784**; vegetation 174

UGANDA: Eucalypt plantations 1672; exotic trees 1128; forest history 3371; silvicultural research plan 1236
Ukraine: forest distribution map 2184
Union of S. Africa: forest policy 2125; fungi 1488; soil fauna 2226; species causing allergies in man **3601**; timbers **2799**; vegetation types 1223
Uruguay: afforestation **2491**; forest policy **2126**
U.S.A. biological control of insects 445; building industry **4195**; check-list of trees 2302; farm forestry 1685; forest laws 4417; forest ownership 2162; forest statistics 3136, 4407; forest taxation 1021-2; forestry education 1014–5, 4625; forests and forestry 4399; genetical research 92–4, 2174, 2274–6; hydrological research 36, 2230–3, 3211; land use 3146; logging and milling methods **2557–8**; research, forestry and forest products 3161–2, **3973–5**; shelterbelts 2524; soil conservation 3212; soils 29–31; timber industry **1963–4**, **4195**, **4216**; timber statistics **3969**; vegetation types 3382–3
U.S.S.R. afforestation 2487–8; forest distribution maps 3172; forest policy 4393; hydrological research 2238; research in (wood anatomy and properties) **635**, **4003**; shelterbelt projects 1375–7; soils 2216–8; vegetation types 1220
Uttar Pradesh: working plan 1670

VENEZUELA: flora 2303, 3286–7; forests and forestry 999; soil conservation 3210; vegetation types 3402

WALES: afforestation 243; names of forests 3117; primeval forest 1208; shelterbelts 1373
Washington: shelterbelts 3584–5
West Africa: building research p. 265; soils 2209; vegetation types 2374–5
West Virginia: forest statistics 1007; palaeoecology 160
Western Australia: flora 1145–6, 3314
Wisconsin: vegetation types 178–9, 1227

PRINTED BY
W. HEFFER & SONS LTD.,
CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND